Gc
974.402
W497v
1899045

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01396 9214

783

VITAL RECORDS

OF

WEST BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

13896

VITAL RECORDS
OF
WEST BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT F. APTHORP FOSTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU

Editor

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

1899045

THE TOWN OF WEST BRIDGEWATER, Plymouth County, was established February 16, 1822, from a part of Bridgewater.

January 26, 1825, bounds between West Bridgewater and North Bridgewater were established.

Population by Census: 1820 (U.S.), 1055; 1830 (U.S.), 1042; 1840 (U.S.), 1201; 1850 (U.S.), 1447; 1855 (State), 1734; 1860 (U.S.), 1846; 1865 (State), 1825; 1870 (U.S.), 1803; 1875 (State), 1758; 1880 (U.S.), 1665; 1885 (State), 1707; 1890 (U.S.), 1917; 1895 (State), 1747; 1900 (U.S.), 1711; 1905 (State), 2006; 1910 (U.S.), 2231.

Bradford — $6.00

EXPLANATIONS

1. When places other than West Bridgewater and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
bp. — baptized
bur. — buried
ch. — child
chn. — children
C.R.1. — church record, First Church in Bridgewater, now the First Church in West Bridgewater
C.R.2. — church record, Baptist Church
Co. — county
d. — daughter; died; day
Dea. — deacon
dup. —duplicate entry
G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old Grave Yard, South Street
G.R.2. — gravestone record, Powder House Cemetery, on the Plymouth road
G.R.3. — gravestone record, Jerusalem Cemetery, on the road to Jerusalem
G.R.4. — gravestone record, Alger Cemetery, Wolf Trap Hill
G.R.5. — gravestone record, Ames Family Burying Ground, Cross Street
G.R.6. — gravestone record, Pine Hill Cemetery
G.R.7. — gravestone record, Old Cemetery near Methodist Church, Cochesett
G.R.8. — gravestone record, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cochesett
h. — husband
hrs. — hours
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — married; month
min. — minutes

P.R.1. — private record, from the Bible of Willis Alger, now in the possession of Mrs. Clinton P. Howard of West Bridgewater

P.R.2. — private record, from the Bible of Andrew Drake of Boston, now in the possession of Mrs. Clinton P. Howard of West Bridgewater

P.R.3. — private record, from the Bible of Eliakim Howard, now in the possession of Joseph C. Howard of West Bridgewater

P.R.4. — private record, from the Bible of James Howard, now in the possession of Joseph C. Howard of West Bridgewater

P.R.5. — private record, from the Bible of Francis E. Howard, now in the possession of Miss Edith Howard of West Bridgewater

P.R.6. — private record, from the Bible of George Wilbar, now in the possession of Mrs. J. W. Foye of West Bridgewater

P.R.7. — private record, from the Bible of Daniel Hayward of Bridgewater, now in the possession of Grace M. Hayward of West Bridgewater

P.R.8. — private record, from the Bible of Howard Manley of North Bridgewater, now in the possession of Mrs. Eliza F. Hayward of West Bridgewater

P.R.9. — private record, from the Bible of Charles N. Martin, now in the possession of Mrs. Benjamin B. Curtis of Campello

P.R.10. — private record, from the Joseph Kingman family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Martha Crosby of West Bridgewater

P.R.11. — private record, from the Bible of Job Bartlett, now in the possession of Miss Helen F. Bartlett of West Bridgewater

P.R.12. — private record, from the Bible of Edwin Howard, now in the possession of Miss Helen F. Bartlett of West Bridgewater

P.R.13. — private record, from the Bible of Henry Peckham of Fall River, now in the possession of Arthur C. Peckham of West Bridgewater

P.R.14. — private record, from the Bible of Bradford Packard, now in the possession of Lizzie B. Packard of West Bridgewater

P.R.15. — private record, from the family records of Josiah Williams and Dr. Richard Perkins, now in the possession of Miss Mary P. Whitman of West Bridgewater

P.R.16. — private record, from family records now in the possession of Miss Mary P. Whitman of West Bridgewater

P.R.17. — private record, from an old "Almanack" supposed to have been written by Rev. Daniel Perkins, now in the possession of Miss Mary P. Whitman of West Bridgewater

P.R.18. — private record, from a tablet erected near the site of John Cary's home, in West Bridgewater

R.R. — Rebellion Record

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — wife; week

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

WEST BRIDGEWATER BIRTHS

WEST BRIDGEWATER BIRTHS

To the year 1850

ADAMS, Daniel L., s. Samuel, laborer, and Mary, Mar. 19, 1846.
John H., ——, 1829. G.R.8.
John Pool, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Mary, July 29, 1848.
John Quincy, ch. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1838.
Luther P., ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 28, 1841. [Luther R., G.R.6.]
Mariette, ch. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1843.
Mary [———] [w. Samuel], June 21, 1810.
Samuel, Jan. 15, 1811.

ALDEN, Frank, ch. Lucius and Harriet, Dec. 20, 1842.
Frank, s. Lucius, painter, and Harriet, Nov. 26, 1843 [*sic see* Lucius Frank].
Harriet [———] [w. Lucius], Nov. 4, 1820.
Lucius, ———.
Lucius Frank, s. Lucius dec'd, painter, and Harriet, Aug. 20, 1844 [*sic see* Frank]. [afterward shoe cutter, R.R.]
Thalia, w. Henry S. Keith, Aug. 3, 1831. G.R.6.
———, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 11, 1721–2. C.R.1.

ALGER, Abiezer, ch. James, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C.R.1. [Abiezer Sr., b. July 25, G.R.4.]
Abiezer Jr., May 21, 1787.
Abiezer, ch. Abiezer Jr. and Anne C., Nov. 15, 1820. [Abiezer 3d, Nov. 20, G.R.4.]
Abigail M., ch. Nathan and Rachel, Feb. 27, 1826.
Adelaide (see Cornelia H.).
Albert Leonard, ch. Ward and Elizabeth L., Mar. 27, 1839.
Alice, ch. James, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.1.
Allice, ch. Israel, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C.R.1.
Almira (see Elmira).
Amoretta (see Emmaretta).
Angeline [dup. adds H.] Howard, d. Simeon, shoemaker, and Mary A. [dup. Amanda], Nov. 25, 1846.
Ann Augusta, ch. Davis and Jane, Nov. 25, 1841.

ALGER, Anna C., ch. Willis and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1897 [*sic* 1797]. [Feb. 10, 1797, P.R.I.]
Anne, ch. James, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.I.
Anne C. [———] [w. Abiezer Jr.], Oct. 15, 1786. [Anne Cushing Alger, in Pembroke, G.R.4.]
Ansel, ch. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 28, 1788.
Bathsheba H. [———] [w. William], Dec. 31, 1812. [——, 1813, G.R.8.]
Bathsheba J., ch. Nathan and Rachel, June 27, 1815.
Bathsheba Jane, ch. William and Bathsheba H., Mar. 13, 1835.
Benjamin, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 4, 1760. C.R.I.
Bethia, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C.R.I.
Betsey, ch. Joseph and Olive, Mar. 23, 1798.
Caroline, ch. Joseph and Olive, May 14, 1807.
Caroline B. [———] [w. James], Mar. 2, 1825. [Caroline Belinda, in Raynham, G.R.4.]
Caroline Richmond, d. James, farmer, and Caroline B., July 16, 1845.
Catherine H., ch. Otis and Susan, Aug. 6, 1818. [w. Lewis Lincoln of Norton, G.R.8.]
Charles F. [dup. Francis], s. Columbus, shoemaker, and Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth] W., Dec. 29, 1843. [Charles F., afterward moulder, s. Columbus and Elizabeth, R.R.]
Charles S., ch. Sanford and Sarah S., Aug. 16, 1840.
Charlotte Maria, d. Daniel F., butcher, and Martha P., July 5, 1845.
Columbus, ch. Otis and Susan, May 4, 1820.
Cornelia, Aug. 24, 1800. G.R.4.
Cornelia, ch. Abiezer Jr. and Anne C., Jan. 31, 1825.
Cornelia H., "Changed by Parents to Adelaide Alger," d. Cyrus, farmer, and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1848.
Cyrus [h. Sarah (Hayward)], ——, 1825. G.R.8.
Daniel, ch. Israel, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C.R.I.
Daniel, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C.R.I.
Daniel F., Mar. 29, 1810.
Davis, ch. Willis and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1807.
Ebenezer, Sept. 4, 1770.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 9, 1799.
Edmund, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C.R.I. [b. Sept. 27, P.R.I.]
Edmund, ch. Edmund, bp. July 19, 1772. C.R.I.
Edmund, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1813.
Elijah Ames, ch. Joseph and Olive, June 9, 1813.

ALGER, Eliza, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 10, 1803.
Elizabeth L. [———] [w. Ward], Oct. 28, 1810.
Elizebeth W. [———] [w. Columbus], Nov. 16, 1824.
Elmira, ch. Edmund and Mary D., Aug. 18, 1838.
Elvira [———], w. Stillman, ——, 1804. G.R.8.
Emeline O., ch. Sanford and Sarah S., Aug. 9, 1838. [Emeline Olivia, w. Irving Packard, G.R.8.]
Emmaretta, d. Isaac, shoemaker, and Lucy P., Mar. 21, 1847.
Frank, s. Columbus, shoemaker, and Elizabeth [dup. Elizebeth] W., July 19, 1846. [afterward farmer, s. Columbus and Elizabeth, R.R.]
Hannah [———], w. Leonard, July 22, 1797. P.R.1.
Hannah K. [———], w. W[illia]m O., Feb. 8, 1826. G.R.8.
Henerietta, ch. Joseph and Olive, Jan. 27, 1801.
Hepsey, Oct. 24, 1792. G.R.4.
Hepsibah [———], w. Abiezer, Dec. 20, 1760, in Scotland. G.R.4.
Howard, ch. Edmund and Mary D., Mar. 1, 1840.
Isaac, ch. Edmund, bp. July 19, 1772. C.R.1.
Isaac, ch. Willis and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1802.
Isaac, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Sept. 17, 1819.
Israel, ch. Israel, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C.R.1.
Israel, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C.R.1.
James, ch. Israel, bp. Mar. 23, 1728–9. C.R.1.
James, ch. James, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C.R.1.
James, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C.R.1.
James, ch. James, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C.R.1.
James, ch. Abiezer Jr. and Anne C., Aug. 29, 1816.
Jane, ch. Joseph and Olive [dup. [w. Davis Alger]], Nov. 29, 1810.
John, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C.R.1.
John, s. John and Abiel, May 9, 1735. G.R.1.
Joseph, June 1, 1762.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Olive, May 25, 1792.
Julia Ann, ch. Abiezer Jr. and Anne C., Aug. 12, 1814.
Kezia, ch. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C.R.1.
Leander, s. Edmund, merchant, and Mary D., June 17, 1844.
Leonard, ch. Willis and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1899 [*sic* 1799]. [Mar. 24, 1799, P.R.1.]
Lucinda, ch. Joseph and Olive, June 30, 1790.
Lucy, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 29, 1797.
Lucy Elizabeth, ch. William and Bathsheba H., Mar. 4, 1839.
Lucy Jane, ch. Otis and Susan, Sept. 15, 1822.
Lucy P. [———] [w. Isaac], Apr. 23, 1823.

ALGER, Luther Ward, ch. Ward and Elizabeth L., Mar. 9, 1837.
Lydia Thomas, ch. Abiezer Jr. and Anne C., Sept. 15, 1818.
Mariett Amanda, ch. Simeon and Mary Amanda, Nov. 17, 1839.
Martha, ch. James, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C.R.I.
Martha Kingman, d. James, farmer, and Caroline B., May 16, 1848.
Martha P. [———] [w. Daniel], May 1, 1823.
Mary [———] [w. Ebenezer], Jan. 27, 1769.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Olive, July 15, 1803.
Mary Amanda [———] [w. Simeon], May 2, 1823.
Mary D. [———] [w. Edmund], Oct. 12, 1816.
Mary E., d. Stillman and Elvira, ——, 1831. G.R.8.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Ward and Elizabeth L., July 16, 1834.
Mary Frances, d. Edmund, shoemaker, and Mary D., Nov. 13, 1847.
Mary Howard, ch. Edmund and Mary D., Jan. 1, 1836.
Myron E., ch. Isaac and Lucy P., Oct. 31, 1843, in Middleboro.
Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 26, 1801.
Nathan, ch. Joseph, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 20 and May 8], 1737. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Edmund, bp. July 19, 1772. C.R.I.
Nathan, May 22, 1798. G.R.8.
Nathan, July 11, ——.
Olive [———] [w. Joseph], July 22, 1763.
Olive, ch. James, bp. May 8, 1774. C.R.I.
Olive, ch. Joseph and Olive, Feb. 28, 1795.
Olive A., w. Cyrus P. Browne, Feb. 20, 1828. G.R.8.
Olive Jane, ch. Davis and Jane, Mar. 20, 1834.
Otis, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 21, 1793.
Phebe, ch. James, bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 8, 1795.
Polly T., ch. Nathan and Rachel, Sept. 8, 1821.
Rhoda, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Mar. 9, 1811.
Roland F. [h. Katherine L. (Dunbar)], ——, 1833. G.R.8.
Ruth [? m.], Mar. 14, 1737. P.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Edmund, bp. July 19, 1772. C.R.I.
Ruth W., ch. Nathan and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1824.
Samantha (see Sumantha).
Sanford, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 14, 1805.
Sarah Janette [———], second w. W[illia]m O., Dec. 11, 1837. G.R.8.
Sarah S. [———] [w. Sanford], Mar. 4, 1813.

ALGER, Simeon, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Apr. 28, 1817.
Stillman, ch. Willis and Susanna, May 3, 1801. [[h. Elvira] G.R.8.]
Sumantha, ch. Willis and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1814. [Surmantha, P.R.I.]
Susan [———] [w. Otis], July 27, 1797.
Susan, ch. Willis and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1809.
Susanna, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C.R.I.
Susanna [———] [w. Willis], Mar. 14, 1773.
Susanna, d. Willis and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1809. G.R.7. P.R.I.
Tily, ch. Joseph and Olive, June 4, 1786.
Ward, ch. Willis and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1805.
William Otis, ch. Otis and Susan, Sept. 6, 1829. [afterward trader, R.R.] [" Co. I, 40th Mass. Vol." [h. Hannah K., h. Sarah Janette], G.R.8.]
Williams [dup. William], ch. Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1808. [William, G.R.8.]
Willis, Mar. 13, 1773. [ch. Edmund, C.R.I.]
———, ch. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. 25, 1721–2. C.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph, bp. June [*worn*], 1722–3. C.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. C.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph, bp. July 13, 1729. C.R.I.
———, d. Abiezer Jr., June 21, 1813. G.R.4.
———, s. Abiezer Jr., Jan. 20, 1823. G.R.4.
———, s. Abiezer and Annie C., June 5, 1828. G.R.4.
———, d. James, farmer, and Caroline B., Apr. 25, 1847.

ALLEN, Abigail, ch. Jacob, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. C.R.I.
Bethia, ch. Josiah, bp. May 10, 1724. C.R.I.
David, ch. William, bp. June 9, 1765. C.R.I.
Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. June 3, 1739. C.R.I.
Jemima, ch. Jacob, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Jacob, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C.R.I.
William, ch. William, bp. May 13, 1759. C.R.I.
———, ch. Elish, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C.R.I.
———, ch. Josiah, bp. Mar. 11, 1721–2. C.R.I.

AMES, Abiel, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. John, bp. May 21, 1769. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. David, bp. May 6, 1795. C.R.I.
Abigail P. [———] [w. Charles], June 10, 1813.
Alice White [White *written in pencil*], ch. Thomas and Lucy Mar. 25, 1839.
Ambrose, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.

AMES, Amelia [———] [w. Willard], June 3, 1814.
Amelia, ch. Willard and Amelia, Jan. 2, 1842.
Ann M., d. William and Experience E., May 6 [1844]. G.R.5.
Benjamin K., ch. Franklin and Polly, Aug. 18, 1827.
Bethia, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 24, 1775. C.R.I.
Beza, ch. Silvanus, bp. June 25, 1769. C.R.I.
Catharine [dup. Catherine] W., d. Willard, farmer, and Amelia, Dec. 8, 1845.
Charles, Sept. 12, 1794. [ch. Abiel, C.R.I.]
Charles Cary, ch. Franklin and Polly, June 29, 1838.
Charles Cary, ch. Franklin and Polly, Sept. 8, 1839.
Charles Frederic, ch. Charles and Abigail P., Jan. 5, 1833.
Cinda, ch. David, bp. May 6, 1795. C.R.I.
Clara, d. Charles, farmer, and Abigail [dup. adds P.], May 19, 1844. [Clara J., w. Henry W. Ripley, G.R.6.]
Cornelia Maria, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1829.
Cynthia, ch. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C.R.I.
Cyrus, s. Fisk and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1806. G.R.7.
David, ch. Mary, wid., bp. —— [*rec. between* May 31 *and* Sept. 13], 1741. C.R.I.
David, ch. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C.R.I.
David, ch. David, bp. May 6, 1795. C.R.I.
Deborah, Apr. 1, 1710. G.R.I.
Deborah [———], w. Capt. Thomas, Nov. 3, 1736. G.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Joseph, bp. [Aug.] —, 1739. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Joseph, bp. Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1743. C.R.I.
Ellis, ch. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 17, 1809.
Experience E. [———] [w. William], Feb. 13, 1822.
Fisk, ch. Joseph, bp. May 23, 1773. C.R.I.
Franklin, June 25, 1799.
Franklin K., ch. Franklin and Polly, Aug. 31, 1822.
Hannah [———] [w. Lewis], June 1, 1790.
Hannah Loring, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1819.
Hannah Loring, d. William, moulder, and Experience E., Dec. 14, 1845.
Huldah, ch. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C.R.I.
James, ch. Mary, wid., bp. —— [*rec. between* May 31 *and* Sept. 13], 1741. C.R.I.
James, ch. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1771. C.R.I.
James, s. Joshua, grand s. Benjamin, great-grand s. John, great-great-grand s. John, Jan. 28, 1787. G.R.I.
James F., ch. Franklin and Polly, July 16, 1832.

Ames, Jason F., ch. Franklin and Polly, Dec. 8, 1825.
John, May 24, 1647, in Braintree. G.R.1.
John, h. Sarah (Washburn), Apr. 14, 1672. G.R.1.
John, s. Jo[h]n dec'd and ———, bp. June 12, 1726. C.R.1.
John, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C.R.1.
John, ch. John, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.1.
John Francis, ch. Charles and Abigail P., July 25, 1839.
Jonathan, June 10, 1707. G.R.1.
Jonathan, Mar. 26, 1759. G.R.1.
Jonathan, July 19, 1784. [Jonathan Esq., G.R.1.]
Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. May 31, 1747. C.R.1.
Joshua, Apr. 9, 1718. G.R.1.
Joshua, h. Hannah (Ford), only s. Benjamin of N. Bridgewater, June 18, 1768. G.R.1.
Kezia, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. —— [*rec. between* Sept. 15 *and* Oct. 6], 1734. C.R.1.
Kezia, ch. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C.R.1.
Keziah [w. David Howard], Feb. 12, 1732. P.R.3.
Keziah [———], w. Jonathan, Aug. 15, 1738. G.R.1.
Leonard, ch. Franklin and Polly, Mar. 21, 1824.
Lewis, Jan. 25, 1787. [Jan. 25, 1788, G.R.5.]
Lewis, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1826.
Lucinda (see Cinda).
Lucius, ch. Franklin and Polly, Oct. 3, 1834.
Lucretia, ch. Lewis and Hannah, May 5, 1817.
Lucy [———] [w. Thomas], Sept. 2, 1811.
Lucy Brown, d. Thomas, farmer, and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1849.
Martha Jane, ch. Franklin and Polly, Oct. 26, 1830.
Mary, ch. Mary, wid., bp. —— [*rec. between* May 31 *and* Sept. 13], 1741. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Ebenezer, bp. June 21, 1747. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Franklin and Polly, Nov. 29, 1840.
Mary F., ch. Jonathan and Sally, June 6, 1820. [w. Benjamin Howard, G.R.6.]
Mehitabel, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C.R.1.
Minerva Josephine, ch. Charles and Abigail P., May 2, 1837.
Mira H. [———], second w. Jonathan, May 6, 1804. G.R.1.
Nathaniel, ch. Joseph, bp. May 10, 1741. C.R.1.
Olive, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C.R.1.
Olive, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C.R.1.
Parmenas, ch. Eben[e]z[er], bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C.R.1.
Parnel, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. July 29, 1759. C.R.1.
Patience [———], w. Jonathan, May 14, 1758. G.R.1.
Phebe, ch. Joseph, bp. May 8, 1737. C.R.1.

AMES, Polly, ch. David, bp. May 6, 1795. C.R.I.
Polly [———] [w. Franklin], Oct. 9, 1798.
Rebecca, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. David, bp. May 6, 1795. C.R.I.
Rufus, ch. Eben[e]z[er], bp. June 24, 1739. C.R.I.
Sally, June 3, 1786. G.R.I.
Sally [———] [w. Jonathan], Sept. 14, 1787.
Sarah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. May 3, 1741. C.R.I.
Sarah C., ch. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 9, 1811.
Sarah Ella, d. Joseph T. and Laura, May 5, 1849. G.R.7.
Silence, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 22, 1770. C.R.I.
Silvanus, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 22, 1744. C.R.I.
Silvanus, ch. Silvanus, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C.R.I.
Susan (see Susan Pratt).
Susanna, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. —— [*rec. between* Sept. 15 *and* Oct. 6], 1734. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1768. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. David, bp. May 6, 1795. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 28, 1736. C.R.I. [Capt. [h. Deborah], b. Mar. 24, G.R.I.]
Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. July 17, 1763. C.R.I.
Thomas, Apr. 30, 1800. [ch. Abiel, C.R.I.]
Thomas Jefferson, s. Willard, farmer, and Amelia, July 4, 1848.
Walter 3d, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 16, 1773. C.R.I.
Willard, Apr. 18, 1798.
Willard, s. Willard, farmer, and Amelia, Oct. 5, 1843.
Willard W., ch. Franklin and Polly, Dec. 25, 1828.
William, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C.R.I.
William, ch. Lewis and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1815.
William Baylies, s. Thomas, farmer, and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1843.
Zephaniah, ch. Joseph, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C.R.I.
———, chn. [of] Tho[ma]s, bp. —— [*rec. between* Nov. 18 *and* Dec. 2], 1722. C.R.I.

ANGIER, Charles, ch. Susanna, wid., bp. July 6, 1786. C.R.I.
John, ch. Susanna, wid., bp. July 6, 1786. C.R.I.
Oaks, ch. Susanna, wid., bp. July 6, 1786. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Susanna, wid., bp. July 6, 1786. C.R.I.
Salley, ch. Susanna, wid., bp. July 6, 1786. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Susanna, wid., bp. July 6, 1786. C.R.I.

BACON, Charles W. [h. Abigail T. (Keith), h. Caroline B. (Keith)], ——, 1821 [dup. 1827]. G.R.6.

BAILEY (see Bayley), Ann Maria, ch. Melvin and Maria, July 13, 1835.
Edward Francis, s. Ira, shovel plater, and Lucy C., Feb. 8, 1845.
Ellen [———] [w. Melvin O.], July 3, 1830.
Ellen Maria, d. Melvin O., shoemaker, and Ellen, Nov. 2, 1848.
Florette Paty, ch. Levi P. [dup. shoemaker] and Melora Ann, Jan. 25, 1846.
Ira, Apr. 15, 1797.
Ira B., ch. Ira and Phebe B., May 25, 1821.
James Henry, ch. Ira and Phebe B., Oct. 9, 1835.
James Stillman, ch. Melvin and Maria, Aug. 27, 1838.
Levi Paty, ch. Melvin and Maria, Apr. 11, 1822.
Lucy C. [———] [w. Ira], Feb. 1, 1818.
Margaret, d. Melvin, blacksmith, and Maria, May 29, 1843.
Margaret Ann, ch. Melvin and Maria, Nov. 28, 1827.
Maria [———] [w. Melvin], Dec. 16, 1801.
Maria, ch. Melvin and Maria, Jan. 15, 1826.
Martha Robinson, ch. Melvin and Maria, June 2, 1840.
Melora Ann [———] [w. Levi P.], Jan. 29, 1825.
Melora Ann, d. Levi P., shoemaker, and Melora Ann, Dec. 7, 1844.
Melvin, Jan. 20, 1799.
Melvin Otis, ch. Melvin and Maria, Dec. 15, 1823.
Phebe Ann, ch. Ira and Phebe B., May 27, 1828.
Phebe B. [———] [w. Ira], Nov. 1, 1799.
Sylvanus Paty, ch. Melvin and Maria, Oct. 20, 1820.
Sylvanus Paty, ch. Melvin and Maria, Aug. 28, 1830.
———, s. Melvin O., shoemaker, and Ellen, Sept. 22, 1849.

BAKER, Daniel H., ——, 1817. G.R.9.

BARKER, Ann, w. Charles Newton Martin, ——, 1815. G.R.6.

BARNES, Mary E. [———], w. Willard A., Jan. 1, 1836. G.R.6.
Willard A. [h. Mary E.], June 28, 1832. G.R.6.

BARSTOW, Lydia Ann, ch. Daniel and Mary S., July 26, 1834.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Hannah (Barlet), ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 14, 1769. C.R.1. [Bartlett, b. May 6, P.R.11.]
Job Packard, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C.R.1. [Bartlett, b. Jan. 22, P.R.11.]
Kezia, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C.R.1. [Keziah Bartlett, b. Aug. 4, P.R.11.]

BARTLET, Lucy, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 16, 1762. C.R.I. [Bartlett, b. Mar. 28, P.R.II.]
Rachel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 14, 1772. C.R.I. [Bartlett, b. June 8, P.R.II.]
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C.R.I. [Bartlett, b. Dec. 27, 1766, P.R.II.]
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C.R.I. [Bartlett, b. Mar. 7, P.R.II.]
Susannah, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 20, 1759. C.R.I. [Susanna Bartlett, b. June 1, 1758, P.R.II.]

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Abigail Maria, ch. William and Maria M., July 23, 1838, in Templeton.
Charlotte, ch. David and Polly B., Jan. 11, 1797.
Charlotte, ch. David and Susanna, June 19, 1818.
Charlotte, ch. David, bp. Apr. 9, 1835. C.R.I.
David, Jan. 28, 1778. [Bartlet, ch. Sam[ue]l, C.R.I.] [Bartlett [h. Polly B. (Howard), h. Susan (Howland)], G.R.6.] [Bartlett, P.R.II.]
David, ch. David and Polly B., Feb. 11, 1811. [David Jr. [h. Rhoda G. (Hayward), h. Patty (Wood)], G.R.6.] [David Jr., P.R.II.]
Ezekiel R., afterward shoe-stitcher, s. Kimball R. and Betsey A., May 6, 1840, in Plymouth. R.R.
Henry, ch. Job and Mary Keith, Mar. 25, 1834.
Henry Lewis, ch. David and Susanna, July 24, 1820.
Horace, ch. Job and Mary Keith, Apr. 18, 1837. [afterward moulder, R.R.]
Jane, ch. David and Polly B., Mar. 7, 1804.
Job, ch. David and Polly B., Jan. 5, 1799.
Joshua Richardson, ch. William and Maria M., Nov. 17, 1839, in Templeton.
Julia, ch. David, bp. Apr. 9, 1835. C.R.I.
Julia Franklin, ch. David and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1825. [Sept. 4, P.R.II.]
Maria M. [———] [w. William], Oct. 15, 1813.
Mary Frances, ch. Job and Mary Keith, June 25, 1828. [w. Lewis Lincoln of Norton, G.R.8.]
Mary Keith [———] [w. Job], Dec. 21, 1801.
Phillis, ch. Wright and Bethia (d. Samuel Packard), ———. P.R.II.
Polly, ch. David and Polly B., Oct. 24, 1801.
Polly B. [———] [w. David], Nov. 30, 1777.
Samuel [h. Susan (Dunbar)], ——, 1736. G.R.6. [ch. Wright and Bethiah (d. Samuel Packard), Mar. 31, P.R.II.]

BARTLETT, Samuel D. [dup. omits D.], ch. Job and Mary Keith, Sept. 5, 1830. [afterward carpenter, R.R.] [Samuel Dunbar Bartlett, P.R.11.]
Susanna [———] [w. David], Aug. 11, 1783.
Susanna, ch. David and Polly B., May 28, 1807. [Susan, G.R.6. P.R.11.]
William, Aug. 23, 1812.
William, s. William, butcher, and Maria M., June 15, 1848.

BASSETT, Abigail M. [———] [w. Samuel G.], Feb. 27, 1826.
Celia Maria, ch. Samuel G. and Abigail M., Feb. 11, 1848. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Georgeanna Rachael, d. Samuel G., shoemaker, and Abigali M., Feb. 5, 1845.
Juliette Gay, ch. Samuel G. and Abigail M., June 2, 1847, in Br[idgewater].
Samuel G., June 23, 1823. [s. Josiah and w., C.R.2.]

BATES, Isaac H., afterward shoemaker, s. Isaac and Betsey, abt. 1828. R.R.

BATTLES, Edmund D. [h. Isabel N. (Hartwell)], ——, 1824. G.R.8.

BAYLEY (see Bailey), Caleb, ch. Adams, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C.R.1.
Caleb, ch. Adam, bp. Oct. 12, 1768. C.R.1.
Charity, ch. Adams, bp. May 19, 1754. C.R.1.
Charlotte, ch. Adams, bp. July 24, 1763. C.R.1.
Daniel, ch. Adams, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C.R.1.
Ebenezar, ch. Adams, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C.R.1.
Jonathan, ch. Adams, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C.R.1.
Paul, ch. Adams, bp. —— [*rec. between* Sept. 2 *and* Sept. 23], 1770. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Adams, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C.R.1.

BEALS, Charles, Aug. 17, 1809.
Charles Roscoe, ch. Charles and Mehetabel A., May 10, 1839.
Diana P. Leavitt [dup. omits Leavitt], ch. Charles [dup. blacksmith] and Mehetabel A. [dup. omits A.], May 13 [dup. May 3], 1849.
Hannah Leavitt, ch. Charles and Mehetabel A., May 28, 1842.
Lucy Pratt, ch. Charles and Mehetabel A., May 14, 1837.
Mehetabel A. [———] [w. Charles], Dec. 22, 1811.
Nathaniel Leavitt, ch. Charles and Mehetabel A., Dec. 14, 1844.

BELL, Charlotte A., ch. Ephraim S. and Experience T., Apr. 6, 1843.
Clara A. [dup. Ann], d. Ephraim S., shoemaker, and Experience T., Nov. 18, 1844.
Ellen Jane, ch. James P. and Jane H., Jan. 1, 1843.
Ephraim S., Jan. 1, 1820.
Experience T. [———] [w. Ephraim S.], Jan. 20, 1824.
James P., Jan. 31, 1822.
Jane H. [———] [w. James P.], May 14, 1826.
Lucretia, ch. James P. and Jane H., Dec. 15, 1846, in E. B[ridgewater].
Lucy Alice, d. James P., shoemaker, and Jane H., Oct. 26, 1844.
Olive Amelia, d. Ephraim S., shoemaker, and Experience T., May 23, 1846.
Sarah Alma, d. Ephraim S., shoemaker, and Experience T., Sept. 25, 1848.

BENSON, Samuel Holbrook, s. Alonzo P., farmer, and Hannah W., Jan. 18, 1849.

BESWICK, A[*illegible*], ch. Charles, bp. Aug. 18, 1746. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. Charles, bp. Aug. 18, 1746. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Charles, bp. Aug. 18, 1746. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, ch. Charles, bp. Aug. 18, 1746. C.R.I.
Robert, ch. Charles, bp. Aug. 18, 1746. C.R.I.

BILLINGS, Alinda Joy, ch. Martin and Polly T., Mar. 19, 1842.
Edgar, ch. Willard and Hannah B., Jan. 20, 1834.
Emma U. [dup. Ucelia], d. Martin, shoemaker, and Polly T., Nov. 22, 1843.
Hannah B. [———] [w. Willard], Oct. 7, 1809.
Julia, ch. Willard and Hannah B., Jan. 11, 1836.
Lucy M., d. Martin, shoemaker, and Polly T., May 26, 1848.
Martin, Nov. 13, 1817.
Polly T. [———] [w. Martin], Sept. 8, 1821.
Willard, May 24, 1810.

BIRCH, Lydia H. [? m.], Dec. 17, 1797. P.R.17.
William N., Feb. 23, 1800. P.R.17.

BIRD, Clifford, ch. Luther and Lydia H., June 28, 1844.
Eliza Amanda, d. Luther, boot maker, and Lydia [dup. adds H.], Nov. 23, 1847.
Luther, Apr. 15, 1818.
Lydia H. [———] [w. Luther], June 15, 1819.

BIRD, Simeon A., ch. Luther and Lydia H., Aug. 21, 1842, in Stoughton.
William E., ch. Luther and Lydia H., Mar. 15, 1846.

BISBY, Benjamin, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C.R.I.

BISHOP, Elizabeth, ch. John, bp. July 28, 1728. C.R.I.
James, ch. John, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 3 *and* July 5], 1730. C.R.I.

BLAKE, Phebe, [second w.] Howard Manley, May 22, 1802. P.R.8.

BOSWORTH (see Bozworth).

BOURKE, Charles E., s. William, laborer, and Rebecca (Irish), Apr. 20, 1849.
George, ch. William and Rebecca, May 16, 1847, in Br[idgewater].
James, ch. William and Rebecca, May 17, 1845, in Br[idgewater].
Rebecca [———] [w. William], Oct. 4, 1819.
William, Feb. 2, 1822.
W[illia]m Henry, ch. William and Rebecca, July 24, 1842, in Br[idgewater].

BOZWORTH, Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.I.
Molly, ch. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.I.

BRAINARD, David H., afterward shoemaker, s. John M. and Nancy, Feb. 18, 1844, in Halifax. R.R.
William S., s. John M., shoemaker, and Nancy N., Aug. 31, 1849.

BRETT, Algernon Sidney, inf. A. S., bp. Sept. 13, 1842. C.R.I.
Ann, ch. Elihu, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C.R.I.
Arvilla Phillips, ch. A. S., bp. Nov. 10, 1839. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. William, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 9 *and* Mar. 23], 1740. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Uriah, bp. July 4, 1762. C.R.I.
Deborah, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, ch. Elihu, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C.R.I.
Ephraim, ch. William, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. A. S., bp. Apr. 1, 1838. C.R.I.

BRETT, Isaac, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C.R.I.
John, ch. Elihu, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C.R.I.
Macey, ch. Uriah, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. "now upon his [father's] decease concluded by the relations to be called by ye name of Uriah to bear up his fathers name. May 24, 1768." C.R.I.
Mary, ch. William, bp. Jan. 12, 1734–5. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, ch. Uriah, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C.R.I.
Rebecca [———], w. Dea. Nathaniel, Feb. 25, 1700. G.R.2.
Silence, ch. William, bp. Feb. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. John, bp. —— [*rec. between* July 18 *and* Aug. 29], 1736. C.R.I.
Uriah, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 2, 1740. C.R.I. [s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, G.R.2.]
Uriah (see Macey).
———, [chn. of] Widow Brett, bp. May 20, 1722. C.R.I.

BRIGGS, Bethiah D. [———] [w. Henry E.], Jan. 6, 1810.
Betsey Ellis, ch. Henry E. and Bethiah D., Apr. 2, 1839.
Henry E., Jan. 9, 1788.

BROWN, Cyrus P., Jan. 2, 1824. [Browne [h. Olive A. (Alger)], G.R.8.]
Frank Porter, s. Cyrus P., shoemaker, and Olive A., Mar. 26, 1847.
Olive A. [———] [w. Cyrus P.], Feb. 20, 1828.

BRYANT, Emily Martin [? m.], ——, 1844. G.R.6.
James Lawrence, ch. Lawrence and Eunice C., July 17, 1836.
Job, ch. Iccabod, bp. Sept. —, 1745. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Jona[than], bp. July 15, 1739. C.R.I.
Oliver, ch. Philip, bp. May 11, 1760. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Philip, bp. May 11, 1760. C.R.I.
Susan Amelia, ch. Lawrence and Eunice C., Nov. 4, 1833.

BURR, Calvin, ch. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C.R.I.
Charity, ch. Seth, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C.R.I.
David, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 4, 1783. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Seth, bp. June 4, 1769. C.R.I.
Ephraim, ch. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Seth, bp. June 21, 1761. C.R.I.
Israel, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 4, 1755. C.R.I.
John, ch. Jon[a]th[an], bp. May 21, 1769. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C.R.I.

BURR, Luther, ch. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C.R.I.
Martin, ch. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. C.R.I.
Perses, ch. Seth, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C.R.I.
Rufus, ch. Seth, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 29 *and* Apr. 12], 1767. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. ———, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Jona[tha]n, bp. July 20, 1777. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. John, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 31 *and* Apr. 14], 1734. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. Seth, bp. May 14, 1758. C.R.I.
Silence, ch. Seth, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C.R.I.
Silvanus, ch. Seth, bp. May 5, 1765. C.R.I.
Simeon, ch. Seth, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C.R.I.
Susannah, ch. Seth, bp. June 5, 1763. C.R.I.

BURRELL, Abigail S., ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H. [dup. omits H.], May 5, 1830.
Ansel Howard, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H., Jan. 8, 1843.
David Thomas, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H., Apr. 23, 1839.
Emily Louisa, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H., June 17, 1837.
Jarvis, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H. [dup. omits H.], June 15, 1828.
Jarvis D., Jan. 1, 1798. [Jarvis Daniels Burrell [dup. h. Nancy], G.R.6.]
Lewis Howard, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H., Nov. 9, 1841.
Mary Jane, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H. [dup. omits H.], Jan. 30, 1827.
Nancy H. [———] [w. Jarvis D.], Mar. 4, 1805.
Nancy Jane, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H. [dup. omits H.], Apr. 3, 1835.
Sarah T., ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H. [dup. omits H.], Feb. 9, 1834.

BUTMAN, Eliza C. [———], w. Charles E., ——, 1843. G.R.6.

BYRAM, ———, ch. Eben[e]z[er], bp. Aug. 11, 1722–3. C.R.I.

CALDWELL (see Coldwell, Colwell), Emily L. [? m.], ——, 1837. G.R.6.
Thompson [dup. Thompson E. Colwell], s. Thompson B., farmer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 19, 1848.

CALKINS (see Corkins).

CALLAHAN, Dennis, afterward shoemaker, s. Jeremiah and Catharine, Feb. 3, 1840, in Ireland. R.R.
Timothy, afterward shovel-welder, s. Jeremiah and Catharine, Feb. 5, 1842, in Ireland. R.R.

CANNON, Mary Ann (see Mary Ann Cunole).

CAPEN, [A]bagail, Apr. 23, 1775. P.R.2.
Abby [———] (second w. Edward), Dec. 3, 1793.
Anna, ch. Ebenezer and w., Feb. 27, 1737. P.R.2.
[A]nna, Apr. 2, 1771. P.R.2.
Ebenezer, Apr. 15, 1716. P.R.2.
Ebenezer Jr., ch. Ebenezer and w., July 9, 1743. P.R.2.
Edward, Aug. 4, 1789.
Edward, ch. Edward and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1822.
Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer and w., May 7, 1741. P.R.2.
Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1777. P.R.2.
Elizabeth, July 29, 1781. P.R.2.
Ezekiel, Aug. 8, 1745. P.R.1. [ch. Ebenezer and w., July 28 [dup. Aug. 8], P.R.2.]
[Eze]kiel Jr., Nov. 19, 1766. P.R.2.
John, Oct. 21, 1778. P.R.2.
Lemuel, ch. Ebenezer and w., Dec. 6, 1747. P.R.2.
[M]ary [? m.], Aug. 21, 1745. P.R.2.
[M]ary, Jan. 27, 1769. P.R.2.
Mary, ch. Edward and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1818.
Nancy, Dec. 18, 1784. P.R.2.
Nath[anie]l, ch. Ebenezer and w., Jan. 11, 1739. P.R.2.
Nathiel, ch. Ebenezer and w., Jan. 20, 1766. P.R.2.
Oliver, ch. Ebenezer and w., May 20, 1773. P.R.2.
Rachel [dup. Rachal], ch. Edward and Ruth, May 31, 1820.
Ruth [———] [w. Edward], Oct. 4, 1790.
Ruth, ch. Edward and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1814.
Samuel, ch. Ebenezer and w., Nov. —, 1754. P.R.2.
[Sus]anna, Mar. 14, 1773. P.R.2.
Susannah, ch. Ebenezer and w., Feb. 18, 1750. P.R.2.
Susannah, ch. Ebenezer and w., Sept. 18, 1751. P.R.2.
William, ch. Ebenezer and w., July 9, 1775. P.R.2.
——— [———], first w. Ebenezer, July 29, 1716. P.R.2.
——— [———], second w. Ebenezer, Sept. 12, 1729. P.R.2.
——— [———], third w. Ebenezer, June 4, 1736. P.R.2.

CARR, Reading, ——, 1799. G.R.6.

CARVER, Alice T., d. Samuel B., shovel plater, and Sarah W., Aug. 9, 1844.
Charles G., ch. Samuel B. and Sarah W., Dec. 9, 1842.
Samuel B., Jan. 21, 1817.
Samuel Erving, s. Samuel B., shovelplater, and Sarah W., Apr. 5, 1846.
Sarah W. [———] [w. Samuel B.], June 13, 1820.

CARY, Abigail, ch. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 10, 1727–8. C.R.I.
Betsey, w. James Copeland, Nov. 14, 1810. G.R.6.
Francis, ——, 1790. G.R.6.
John, "He became in 1651 an Original Proprietor And Honored Settler on this River. The Clerk of the Plantation. When the Town of Bridgewater was Incorporated in 1656 he was Elected Constable, the first and only Officer of That year. Town Clerk until his death . . . Tradition says he was the first Teacher of Latin in Plymouth Colony," ———, in Somersetshire, Eng. P.R.18.
———, ch. Recompence, bp. Oct. 8, 1721. C.R.I.
———, chn. [of] Ephraim, bp. May 20, 1722. C.R.I.
———, ch. Recompence, bp. May 10, 1722–3. C.R.I.
———, ch. Recompence, bp. June 14, 1724. C.R.I.
———, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 13, 1725. C.R.I.

CHASE, Louisa L. [———] [w. Rev. Plummer], Apr. 10, 1799.
Louisa Plummer, ch. Rev. Plummer and Louisa L., Oct. 19, 1837.
Plummer, Rev., ———.

CHURCHILL, Charles, Aug. 17, 1791.
Charles, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., Jan. 29, 1823.
Charles E., ch. Charles and Dorcas P., June 1 [dup. June 21], 1824. [afterward shoe-cutter, June 1, R.R.]
Charles Thomas, s. Charles E., shoemaker, and Lucy T., Dec. 31, 1845.
Dorcas Ann, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., Feb. 11, 1834.
Dorcas P. [———] [w. Charles], Dec. 12, 1795.
Elizabeth, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., June 2, 1827.
Ella Frances, d. Charles E., butcher, and Lucy T., Sept. 1, 1849.
George, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., Mar. 9, 1841.
Harriet, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., Nov. 14, 1820.
Isabel, d. Charles E., shoemaker, and Lucy T., Jan. 19, 1848.
Lucy, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., Apr. 19, 1816.
Lucy T. [———] [w. Charles E.], Apr. 12, 1827.

CHURCHILL, Lydia, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., Dec. 30, 1818.
Mary P., ch. Charles and Dorcas P., June 9, 1831.
Newton, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., Apr. 18, 1839.
Rodney, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., May 12, 1837. [afterward shoe-cutter, R.R.]

CLARK, Mary Abbie, ch. Miller and Mary W. (Keith), ——, 1847. G.R.6.
Miller [h. Mary W. (Keith)], ——, 1819. G.R.6.
Pardon K., ch. Miller and Mary W. (Keith), ——, 1849. G.R.6.

CLEAVELAND (see Cleavland), Elijah, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 3, 1753. C.R.I.

CLEAVLAND (see Cleaveland), Benjamen, ch. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Eph[raim], bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 30, 1749. C.R.I.
Lois, ch. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 24, 1748. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Eph[raim], bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C.R.I.
Olive, ch. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. C.R.I.
Persis, ch. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 9, 1760. C.R.I.

COAD, Deborah A., ch. John A. and Lucy J., Nov. 18, 1822.
Hannah E., ch. John A. and Lucy J., Sept. 12, 1819.
Lucy Jane, ch. John A. and Lucy J., Aug. 4, 1824.
Mary S., ch. John A. and Lucy J., May 25, 1821.
Sarah Augusta, ch. John A. and Lucy J., Jan. 8, 1828.
Sophronia Ann, ch. John A. and Lucy J., Mar. 16, 1826.

COBB, Chloe Jane, d. Otis, carpenter, and Lydia L., July 11, 1849.

COLDWELL (see Caldwell, Colwell), Esther M. [———], w. Charles H., June 2, 1842. G.R.6.
Sarah F. [———] [dup. Caldwell], w. Charles H., May 2, 1848 [dup. 1843]. G.R.6.

COLE, Eleazer A., ——, 1826. G.R.8.
Sally [w. Edwin Howard], July 12, 1779. P.R.12.

COLLEY, Joanna, ch. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C.R.I.
Mehetabel, ch. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C.R.I.
Rachel, ch. John, bp. July 20, 1735. C.R.I.

COLWELL (see Caldwell, Coldwell), Charles Henry, ch. John H. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1841. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.] [Coldwell [dup. Caldwell] [h. Sarah F., h. Esther M.], Oct. 11, 1842, G.R.6.]
Ebenezer, s. William, shoemaker, and Susan, Sept. 13, 1846.
Edgar [dup. adds Erving], s. John H., shoemaker, and Mary, May 10, 1844. [Edgar E., afterward shoemaker, May 7, 1845, R.R.] [Edgar E. Coldwell [dup. Caldwell], s. John H. and Mary P., May 10, 1844, G.R.6.]
Edward, June 26, 1817.
Hannah C. [———] [w. John], July 20, 1789.
Hannah H., ch. Jo[h]n and Tabatha, Dec. 29, 1818.
Hiram, ch. William and Susan, Apr. 7, 1831.
Jo[h]n, Apr. 5, 1791.
John Edward, ch. John W. and Mary, Dec. 21, 1838. [afterward shoe-cutter, R.R.]
John Elbridge, ch. John H. and Mary, June 15, 1839.
John H., Sept. 10, 1809. [Coldwell [dup. Caldwell] [h. Mary P.], Sept. 10, 1810, G.R.6.]
John Whitman, ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1814.
Lydia Ann, ch. William and Susan, May 25, 1840.
Mary [———] [w. John W.], Jan. 9, 1818.
Mary [———] [w. John H.], Mar. 14, 1818. [Mary P. Coldwell [dup. Caldwell], Mar. 14, 1819 [dup. May 14, 1810], G.R.6.]
Mary Ann [———] [w. Thompson B.], Oct. 19, 1823.
Mary Frances, d. John H., shoemaker, and Mary, July 13, 1848.
Mary Gilbert, d. John W., farmer, and Mary, Oct. 17, 1847.
Melvin, ch. Jo[h]n and Tabatha, Oct. 22, 1825.
Melvin, s. Thompson B., farmer, and Mary A., Nov. 28, 1845. [Caldwell, afterward farmer, R.R.]
Sally S. [———] [w. Edward], Dec. 7, 1823.
Sarah Ann, ch. Jo[h]n and Tabatha, Feb. 20, 1832. [d. John and Tabitha [dup. Tabatha], w. Joseph C. Estes, Feb. 2, G.R.6.]
Sarah Jane, "Changed by Parents to Sarah Elizabeth," d. Edward, shoemaker, and Sally [dup. adds S.], July 25, 1849.
Silvanus H. (see Sylvanus H.).
Susan [———] [w. William], July 7, 1808.
Susan Elizabeth, ch. William and Susan, May 5, 1836.
Sylvanus H., ch. Jo[h]n and Tabatha, Apr. 1, 1835.
Tabatha [———] [w. Jo[h]n], Aug. 31, 1791.

COLWELL, Thompson B., ch. Jo[h]n and Tabatha, June 12, 1822.
Wellington, ch. Jo[h]n and Tabatha, Feb. 8, 1830. [Caldwell [h. Mary J. (Snell)], G.R.6.]
William, Sept. 8, 1805.
William Marsena, ch. William and Susan, Feb. 10, 1834.

CONELLY, William, s. Patrick, laborer, and Mary (Irish), Dec. 26, 1848.

COOLEY, Martha A., w. James Copeland, Mar. 30, 1825. G.R.6.

COPELAND (see Copland), Abbe G., ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1806. [Abby G., G.R.6.]
Albert, ch. Asa and Persia, Jan. 28, 1793.
Albert, ch. Albert and Anne H., Dec. 2, 1819.
Alice [———] [w. Pardon,] Dec. 26, 1806. [Alice White Copeland, G.R.6.]
Alma, d. Albert, wheel wright, and Mary Ann, Aug. 14, 1846.
Anne, ch. Albert and Anne H., Aug. 26, 1823. [Annie [dup. Anne], G.R.6.]
Anne H. [———] [w. Albert], Aug. 7, 1798.
Arthur, s. Stephen O., farmer, and Mary B., June 21, 1843. [Arthur H., G.R.6.]
Asa, Aug. 4, 1762. [Copland, ch. Jona[than], C.R.1.] [Copeland [h. Persia (Howard)], G.R.6.]
Asa, ch. Asa and Persia, May 20, 1799.
Azel H., ch. Asa and Persia, Oct. 30, 1795.
Betsey [———], w. Salmon, Mar. 29, 1771. G.R.6.
Betsey [———] [w. James], Nov. 14, 1810.
Betsey, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 17, 1819.
Bradford, ch. James and Betsey, May 14, 1842.
Caleb, Sept. 15, 1823.
Catharine, ch. Stephen O. and Mary B., June 10, 1834.
Charles, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, May 3, 1823.
Charles Pardon, s. Pardon, shoe manufacturer, and Alice [Alice W., G.R.6.], Feb. 1, 1848.
Cordelia F. [———] [w. Caleb], May 17, 1821.
Davis, ch. Francis and Judith W., Mar. 16, 1835.
Ebenezer, ch. Jona[than], bp. July 27, 1746. C.R.1.
Ebenezer, June 21, 1773. [Copland, ch. Eben[eze]r, C.R.1.] [Copeland [h. Hannah (Godfrey)], G.R.6.]
Edward A., ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1825.

COPELAND, Ellen Howard, w. Francis Loring, Oct. 31, 1844, in Rochester, N. H. G.R.6.
Eliza F., ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1828.
Elizabeth V., ch. Albert and Mary, Aug. 18, 1830.
Emila, ch. Stephen O. and Mary B., Dec. 19, 1839.
Eunice Ann, d. Seth, carpenter, and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1843.
Ezra Sampson, ch. William and Mary Wales, Aug. 29, 1835. [afterward farmer, R.R.]
Fisher, ch. Pardon and Alice, Apr. 17, 1836.
Frances [dup. Francis], ch. Asa and Persia, Dec. 31, 1803. [Francis [h. Judith (Kingman)], G.R.6.]
Frank, s. Caleb, shoemaker, and Cordelia F., July 7, 1849.
Frederic, ch. Albert and Mary, Sept. 7, 1833.
George, ch. Stephen O. and Mary B., Oct. 22, 1831. [[h. Sarah J.] G.R.6.]
George Ames, ch. Pardon and Alice, Feb. 22, 1834.
Hannah [———] [w. Ebenezer], May 9, 1778.
Hannah [———] [w. Jonathan], July 7, 1790.
Hannah [———] [w. Seth], Feb. 12, 1803.
Hannah, ch. James and Betsey, May 13, 1839. [w. Charles A. Keith, G.R.6.]
Hannah Alden, ch. Seth and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1832.
Hannah G., ch. Ebenezer and Hannah [Hannah G., G.R.6.], June 13, 1810.
Hannah S., ch. Jonathan and Hannah, July 27, 1821.
Harriet, d. James, farmer, and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1849.
Helen, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1834.
Heman, s. Francis, farmer, and Judith W., Dec. 30, 1843.
Henry [ch. James and Betsey], Feb. 16, 1835. [[h. Emily B. (Reed)] G.R.6.]
Ira, ch. Francis and Judith W., Nov. 14, 1831.
James, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1802. [[h. Betsey (Cary), h. Martha A. (Cooley)] G.R.6.]
John, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, July 4, 1819. [afterward farmer, R.R.]
John Reed, s. John, farmer, and Louisa S., Nov. 21, 1845.
Jonathan, Aug. 10, 1787.
Judith W. [———] [w. Francis], Nov. 15, 1809.
Lawrence, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1815.
Louisa Frances, d. John, farmer, and Louisa S., Nov. 11, 1848.
Louisa S. [———] [w. John], Feb. 23, 1822. [Louise [dup. Louisa] S., G.R.6.]
Lucius, ch. Azel H. and Polly, Nov. 7, 1828. [Lucius W. Nov. 27, 1827, G.R.6.]

COPELAND, Lucy, ch. Francis and Judith W. [Judith (Kingman), G.R.6.], Apr. 27, 1839.
Lyman, Oct. 31, 1800. [[h. Susannah (Holmes)] G.R.6.]
Lyman Elmer, s. Lyman, farmer, and Susannah, June 24, 1848.
Martha, ch. Stephen O. and Mary B., Apr. 14, 1838.
Martha Cordelia, d. Caleb, shoemaker, and Cordelia F., Nov. 27, 1844.
Mary [———] [w. Albert], Dec. 18, 1801.
Mary, ch. Albert and Anne H., June 4, 1826.
Mary Ann [———] [w. Albert], Dec. 20, 1822.
Mary Ann, ch. Azel H. and Polly, Aug. 1, 1833.
Mary B. [———] [w. Stephen O.], Mar. 23, 1803.
Mary H., ch. Ebenezer and Hannah [Hannah G., G.R.6.], Nov. 19, 1804.
Mary L. [———], w. Lawrence, Mar. 29, 1824. G.R.6.
Mary Otis, ch. Stephen O. and Mary B., Sept. 16, 1836.
Mary Wales [———] [w. William], Sept. 19, 1797.
Mary Wales, ch. William and Mary Wales, June 8, 1830.
Mehetable S., ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1799.
Nathan, May 29, 1805. G.R.6.
Oaks, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 22, 1793. C.R.1.
Pardon, Mar. 7, 1803.
Persia [———] [w. Asa], Feb. 9, 1772.
Persia, ch. Azel H. and Polly, Jan. 1, 1826.
Polly [———] [w. Azel H.], Nov. 29, 1798.
Rachael, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1803. [Rachel [dup. d. Ebenezer and Hannah G.], G.R.6.]
Rachel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 1, 1782. C.R.1.
Ruth, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 27, 1808.
Salmon, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C.R.1. [b. July 14, G.R.6.]
Samuel Godfrey, s. James, farmer, and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1846.
Sarah, ch. Stephen O. and Mary B., Oct. 21, 1832. [Sarah B., G.R.6.]
Sarah Ford, ch. Seth and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1837.
Sarah J. [———] [w. George], ——, 1830. G.R.6.
Sarah R., ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1827.
Seth, Sept. 26, 1798.
Stephen O., Dec. 17, 1804. [Stephen Otis Copeland [h. Susan Ella (Dulon)], G.R.6.]
Susan, ch. Seth and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1824.
Susannah [———] [w. Lyman], May 9, 1817.
Uriah Sampson, ch. William and Mary Wales, Oct. 17, 1832.
William, July 3, 1798. [Capt., G.R.6.]

COPELAND, William Henry, ch. William and Mary Wales, Sept. 28, 1839.
———, twin d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1812.
———, twin d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1812.
———, d. Azel H. and Polly, Jan. 25, 1840.

COPLAND (see Copeland), Abbe, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. —— 2, 1777. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Jona[than], bp. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 21 *and* Apr. 28], 1728. C.R.I.
Azel, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. June 8, 1766. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Jona[than], bp. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 21 *and* Apr. 28], 1728. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Jonath[an] Jr., bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C.R.I. [Betty Copeland, d. John Jr. and Mehetable, b. Feb. 27, G.R.2.]
Betty, ch. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 4, 1750. C.R.I.
Caleb, ch. Jona[than] Jr., bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Jona[than], bp. —— [*rec. between* Sept. 13 *and* Oct. 18], 1741. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 10, 1739. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Elijah, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C.R.I.
Ephraim, ch. Jona[than] Jr., bp. July 26, 1767. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 29, 1737. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C.R.I.
Hezekiah, ch. Joseph, bp. May 14, 1780. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Joseph, bp. June 29, 1777. C.R.I.
James, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 11, 1728. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Jona[than] Jr., bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 5, 1734. C.R.I. [Dea. Joseph Copeland, b. May 9 *sic*, G.R.6.]
Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. June 17, 1764. C.R.I. [Copeland Jr., b. May 16, G.R.6.]
Josiah, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C.R.I.
Luther, ch. Elijah, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C.R.I.
Lydia [dup. Lidia Copeland], ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. June 13, 1780. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. J[o]nathan, bp. July 31, 1774. C.R.I. [Copeland, b. July 27, G.R.6.]
Mary, ch. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C.R.I.
Mehetabel, ch. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Joseph, bp. May 12, 1771. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C.R.I.

COPLAND, Sarah, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 19, 1744. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 3, 1760. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. May 2, 1773. C.R.I. [Copeland, d. Dea. Joseph and Rebecca H., b. Feb. 25, G.R.6.]
Winslow, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C.R.I.

CORKINS, Chloe W. [———] [w. Samuel I.], Mar. 5, 1824.
Clarence, ch. Samuel I. and Chloe W., Oct. 4, 1842.
Emeline, ch. Joseph D. and Sarah P., Sept. 21, 1841.
Harriet A., d. Samuel I., shoemaker, and Chloe W., Oct. 2, 1846.
Joseph D., Aug. 13, 1809.
Josephine, ch. Joseph D. and Sarah P., June 17, 1838.
Marcellus, s. Joseph D., shoemaker, and Sarah P., Feb. 24, 1844.
Oscar, s. Samuel I., shoemaker, and Chloe W., Dec. 13, 1844.
Samuel I., Mar. 8, 1819.
Sarah C., ch. Joseph D. and Sarah P., Mar. 22, 1836.
Sarah P. [———] [w. Joseph D.], May 24, 1807.

COTHEL, Abigail, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 9, 1752. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Mr. Cothel, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.I.

CRANE, Daniel, Apr. 12, 1810.
Frederic, ch. Daniel and Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1834.
Mary Ann [———] [w. Daniel], July 7, 1815.
Walter, ch. Daniel and Mary Ann, Mar. 22, 1839.

CROSSMAN, Abby W. [———] [w. Jacob H.], Feb. 12, 1823.
Catharine, d. Jacob H., hatter and shoemaker, and Abby [dup. adds W.], July 15, 1845.
Experience [———] [w. Rufus], Aug. 13, 1779.
Jacob H., ch. Rufus and Experience, May 17, 1821.
Joseph Warren, ch. Joseph W. and Sarah Ann, July 1, 1840.
Lucia, ch. Rufus and Experience, Aug. 23, 1819.
Rufus, Nov. 15, 1794.
William Dexter, s. Jacob H., rail road agent, and Abby [dup. adds W.], Feb. 25, 1847.

CUMMINGS, Mary [w. Ezekiel Capen], Aug. 21, 1745. P.R.I.
Samuel [h. Susannah], ——, 1707. P.R.I. [Cummins [h. Susanna], P.R.2.]
Susannah [———] [w. Samuel], ——, 1713. P.R.I. [Susanna Cummins, P.R.2.]

CUNNINGHAM, Patrick, afterward shoemaker, s. Michael and Nancy, abt. 1835, in Ireland. R.R.

CUNOLE, Catherine K. [———] [w. Michael], Jan. 7, 1830.
Mary Ann " (Cunole Alias Cannon) " [dup. Mary Jane], d. Michael " (Cunole Alias Cannon)," laborer, and Catherine K., Apr. 30, 1848.
Michael, Aug. 22, 1826.

1899045

CURTIS, James F., afterward shoemaker, s. Hiram and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1844, in Mattapoisett. R.R.

DAVIS, Ann Barker [? m.], ——, 1792. G.R.6.

DEAN, Lucy Lazell, ch. Thomas B. and Lucy, Dec. 30, 1841.

DELANO, Charles Rufus, ch. Rufus and Elizabeth F., July 3, 1842.
George Melvin, ch. Rufus [dup. shoemaker] and Elizabeth F., Feb. 16, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Rufus and Elizabeth F., Nov. 6, 1840.

DE WYRE, William, afterward shoecutter, s. Dennis and Mary, abt. 1843, in Ireland. R.R.

DICKERSON, Willis K., ——, 1829. G.R.6.

DODD, Catherine H. [? m.], Feb. 24, 1802. P.R.17.
George H., Sept. 1, 1839. P.R.17.
George W., Aug. 6, 1802. P.R.17.
Harriet [? m.], Jan. 30, 1784. P.R.17.
Harriet L. [? m.], July 4, 1837. P.R.17.
John, Nov. 25, 1779. P.R.17.

DODGE, John, July 9, 1805. G.R.8.

DOW, George W. [dup. adds Capt.], ——, 1839. G.R.6.

DOYLE, Perley A., afterward shoemaker, ——, 1838, in Charlestown. R.R.

DRAKE, Elizabeth [? m.], July 29, 1781. P.R.2.
George R., h. ———, ——, 1835. G.R.6.
Mary, ch. Rich[ar]d, bp. May 19, 1776. C.R.1.
Parnel, ch. Richard, bp. June 14, 1774. C.R.1.
Rachel, ch. Peter, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C.R.1.
Rhoda, ch. Richard, bp. June 14, 1774. C.R.1.

DRURY, Julia Ann [———], w. Otis, Aug. 12, 1814. G.R.6.
Otis [second dup. h. ———], Nov. 26 [dup. Nov. 20], 1804. G.R.6.

DULON, Susan Ella, w. Stephen Otis Copeland, ——, 1812. G.R.6.

DUNBAR, Abel, ch. David, bp. June 21, 1767. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Elisha, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.1.
Abigail P., ch. William and Sarah, June 10, 1813.
Adelia W., d. Barnabas, farmer, and Sumantha, Apr. 6, 1846.
Adoniram J., ——, 1830. G.R.6.
Amy Ann, ch. Silas and Ann E., Jan. 29, 1839.
Ann E. [———] [w. Silas], Apr. 11, 1820.
Arvilla L., ch. Samuel and Betsey, May 27, 1824.
Asa, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 14, 1745. C.R.1.
Barnabas, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 23, 1756. C.R.1.
Barnabas, ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Mar. 21, 1813.
Barnabas Francis, ch. Barnabas and Sumantha, May 29, 1833.
Bethia, ch. James and w., bp. June 28, 1724. C.R.1.
Betsey [———] [w. Samuel], June 24, 1789.
Caleb, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 4, 1760. C.R.1.
Caroline [———] [w. John S.], Oct. 23, 1821.
Caroline P. [———] [w. Reuel], May 11, 1822.
Catherine, ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Mar. 7, 1815.
Catherine Louisa, ch. Barnabas and Sumantha, May 24, 1835. [Katherine L., w. Roland F. Alger, G.R.8.]
Charles E., ch. Martin and Vesta, Feb. 19, 1841.
Charles E. [h. Mary H.], May 3, 1844. G.R.8.
Charles H., ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], June 29, 1811. [[h. Rhoda S.] G.R.8.]
Charles Henry, ch. John S. [dup. shoemaker] and Caroline, Jan. 11, 1845 [dup. 1844]. [ch. J. S. and C. M., ——, 1844, G.R.6.]
Daniel, Feb. 14, 1785.
Daniel H., ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Mar. 8, 1826.
David, ch. David, bp. July 13, 1746. C.R.1.
Davis H., ch. Martin and Vesta, Nov. 8, 1842.
Dulcena, ch. Samuel and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1821.
Edgar Johnson, s. Reuel, shoemaker, and Caroline P., Aug. 4, 1847.
Elisha, ch. Elisha, bp. June 22, 1735. C.R.1.
Eliza Jane P. [dup. Elizajane, omits P.], ch. Samuel and Betsey, June 19, 1815.
Elizabeth A., ch. William and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1821.
Elizabeth D. [———] [w. Simeon], Sept. 8, 1811.
Fanny W., ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Oct. 12, 1818.
Francis, ——, 1819. G.R.6.
George, ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Nov. 29, 1816.

DUNBAR, George, ch. Martin and Vesta, Apr. 29, 1839.
George, s. Silas, carpenter, and Ann E., Sept. 29, 1844.
Hannah, ch. Elisha, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 23, 1743. C.R.I.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Daniel H., farmer, and Hannah E., Jan. 27, 1849.
Jacob, ch. Elisha, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.I.
Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. Jan. 15, 1769. C.R.I.
James, ch. James and w., bp. June 28, 1724. C.R.I.
Jemima, ch. David, bp. Mar. 20, 1748. C.R.I.
Jerusha, ch. James, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C.R.I.
Jesse, ch. James, bp. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 11 *and* Apr. 25], 1742. C.R.I.
John, ch. David, bp. June 6, 1742. C.R.I.
John B., ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Oct. 20, 1820.
John Benning, ch. John S. and Caroline, Nov. 26, 1842. [afterward farmer, s. John S. and Caroline M., R.R.] [" Co. H. 2nd Regt. Mass. Vols.," ch. J. S. and C. M., G.R.6.]
John S., ch. William and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1815.
Kezia, ch. James, bp. May 28, 1738. C.R.I.
Lavina, ch. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 18, 1819.
Lemuel, ch. Elisha, bp. June 9, 1734. C.R.I.
Lemuel, ch. Jacob, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C.R.I.
Louisa, ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Aug. 9, 1809.
Lucina, ch. William and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1819.
Lucina, d. Simeon, farmer, and Elizabeth D., Mar. 11, 1847.
Lucinda J. [? m.], ——, 1830. G.R.6.
Lucius, afterward shoemaker, s. Perez and Nancy, Aug. —, 1827. R.R.
Lucretia G. [dup. omits G.], ch. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1817.
Lucy, ch. David, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. David, bp. July 1, 1744. C.R.I.
Malatiah [———], w. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 30, 1707. G.R.I.
Martin, Jan. 8, 1815.
Mary, ch. James, bp. Mar. 17, 1730–1. C.R.I.
Mary Ann [dup. Maryann], ch. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1813.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Simeon, farmer, and Elizabeth D., Feb. 18, 1845.
Mary F., w. Wesley D. Lindsay, ——, 1840. G.R.6.
Mary Frances, d. Martin, boot maker, and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1847.
Mary H. [———], w. Charles E., Dec. 5, 1847. G.R.8.

DUNBAR, Mary P., ch. William and Sarah, July 2, 1811.
Mehetabel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. [Aug.] —, 1739. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. [May] —, 1741. C.R.I.
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Mercy, ch. David, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C.R.I.
Nancy [? m.], ——, 1789. G.R.6.
Nathaniel, ch. Elisha, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C.R.I.
Nicholas [*sic*] [———] [w. Daniel], Dec. 26, 1781.
Oliver, ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Apr. 3, 1823.
Peter, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 1, 1750. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Jesse, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C.R.I.
Rebecca [———] [w. Martin], Sept. 12, 1806.
Reuel, Sept. 25, 1819.
Reuel W., ch. Reuel and Caroline P., Feb. 11, 1845.
Rhoda, ch. David, bp. July 8, 1764. C.R.I.
Rhoda S. [———], w. Charles H., Sept. 5, 1815. G.R.8.
Robert, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C.R.I.
Samantha (see Sumantha).
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. —— [*rec. between Mar.* 20 *and* May 8], 1737. C.R.I.
Samuel, July 16, 1786.
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 4, 1733. C.R.I.
Sarah [———] [w. William], July 27, 1789.
Sarah Ann, ch. William and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1817.
Sarah Jane, d. Simeon, farmer, and Elizabeth D., May 20, 1849.
Seth, ch. Elisha, bp. Oct. 16, 1737. C.R.I.
Silas, Feb. 2, 1817.
Silvester, ch. David, bp. June 21, 1772. C.R.I.
Simeon, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.I.
Simeon, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1808.
Simeon James, ch. Simeon and Elizabeth D., July 10, 1842.
Sumantha [———] [w. Barnabas], Sept. 14, 1814. [Surmantha, G.R.8.]
Susan, w. Samuel Bartlett, ——, 1739. G.R.6. [Susanna, June 11, P.R.11.]
Susanna, ch. David and Susanna, bp. —— [*rec. between* June 15 *and* July 6], 1740. C.R.I.
Sylvester (see Silvester).
Thaxter, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 11, 1758. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Jacob, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C.R.I.
Vesta [———] [w. Martin], Mar. 24, 1816.
Walter, ch. David, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.I.

DUNBAR, William, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 16, 1754. C.R.1.
William, June 3, 1785. [[h. Sarah] G.R.6.]
William, ch. William and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1809.
William, s. John S., shoemaker, and Caroline, Feb. 4, 1847. [William A., ch. J. S. and C. M., G.R.6.]
William [dup. Simeon] Harrison, ch. Simeon [dup. farmer] and Elizabeth D., Dec. 4, 1843.
———, ch. James, bp. May 15, 1726. C.R.1.

EAMES (see Ames).

EATON, Daniel T., June 4, 1825.
Jairus Sebina, s. Daniel T., shoemaker, and Vesta C., Mar. 10, 1849.
John, Feb. 27, 1809. G.R.8.
John Jr., Dec. 10, 1837. G.R.8.
Sylvia [———], w. John, June 19, 1809. G.R.8.
Vesta C. [———] [w. Daniel T.], Sept. 2, 1823.
Vesta Lavinia, d. Daniel T., boot maker, and Vesta C., Sept. 20, 1847.

EDDY (see Edy).

EDSON, Abigail P., ch. Jesse and Anna, Aug. 17, 1835.
Alanson S., ch. Jesse and Anna, Nov. 14, 1813.
Alcot, ch. John, bp. June 3, 1789. C.R.1.
Alice B., d. Simeon H., farmer, and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1845.
Anna [———] [w. Jesse], Dec. 22, 1789.
Arra W., ch. Jesse and Anna, Sept. 25, 1825.
Betsey [———] [w. Nathaniel], Sept. 20, 1784.
Betsey N. [———] [w. Henry], May 21, 1794.
Betsey Niles, ch. Henry [dup. Zoroaster] and Betsey N. [second dup. *crossed out*, Niles], June 29, 1815.
Caroline Louisa, ch. Henry and Betsey Niles, Nov. 16, 1826.
Charles, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 8, 1827.
Cornelius Warren, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, May 19, 1809.
Daniel C., s. Simeon H., farmer, and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1843.
Ebenezer, ch. Sam[ue]l 2d, bp. Dec. 10, 1726. C.R.1.
Elijah, ch. Noah, bp. Nov. 6, 1793. C.R.1.
Elijah, ch. Elijah and Nancy, Mar. 16, 1819.
Eliphalet, ch. Noah, bp. July 3, 1789. C.R.1.
Elizabeth H., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1807.
Ephraim, Jan. 25, 1797.
Ephraim Davis, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 24, 1841.
Ezra, ch. Sam[ue]l 2d, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C.R.1.
Fanna, ch. John, bp. June 3, 1789. C.R.1.

Edson, Fidelia, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, May 25, 1817.
Franklin, s. Simeon H., farmer, and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1846.
Franklin, ———.
George F., ch. Jesse and Anna, Jan. 29, 1816.
George F., ch. Jesse and Anna, Feb. 18, 1817.
George Little, ch. Henry [dup. Zoroaster] and Betsey N. [second dup. *crossed out*, Niles], Aug. 18, 1813.
Hannah F., ch. Jesse and Anna, Jan. 13, 1828.
Hiram C., ch. Jesse and Anna, Mar. 31, 1833.
Horatio, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, May 2, 1820.
James, ch. Dea. Edson, bp. Mar. 10, 1726–7. C.R.I.
Jane Maria, ch. Henry [dup. Zoroaster] and Betsey N. [second dup. *crossed out*, Niles], Nov. 5, 1819.
Jesse, ch. Dea. Edson, bp. Jan. 10, 1724–5. C.R.I.
Jesse, ch. Jesse, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C.R.I.
Jesse, July 12, 1787.
Jesse, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Nov. 5, 1792. C.R.I.
Joan, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1811.
John, ch. Sam[ue]l 2d, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. C.R.I.
John, ch. Jesse, bp. June 22, 1760. C.R.I.
Jonah, ch. Noah, bp. July 15, 1792. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Jesse, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C.R.I.
Josiah W., ch. Jesse and Anna, Aug. 28, 1830.
Lucy, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Dec. 27, 1822.
Lydia [———] [w. Simeon H.], Feb. 20, 1808.
Malvina, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1827.
Malvina, ch. Dea. Nathaniel, bp. June 19, 1836. C.R.I.
Martha L., ch. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 22, 1829.
Mary [———] [w. Ephraim], May 3, 1797.
Mary [———] [w. Franklin], July 24, 1827.
Mary, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 19, 1836.
Mary Ann, ch. Jesse and Anna, May 16, 1819.
Mary Wales, ch. Henry [dup. Zoroaster] and Betsey N. [second dup. *crossed out*, Niles], Jan. 5, 1818.
Nathan, ch. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 13, 1831.
Nathaniel, ch. Sam[ue]l 2d, bp. May 12, 1728. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, May 9, 1777.
Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 16, 1805.
Newton, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 23, 1814.
Noah, ch. Noah, bp. July 3, 1789. C.R.I.
Osander, ch. John, bp. July 15, 1792. C.R.I.
Packard, ch. John, bp. June 3, 1789. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Jesse, bp. July 15, 1770. C.R.I.
Salley, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Nov. 5, 1792. C.R.I.

EDSON, Sally V., ch. Jesse and Anna, Oct. 5, 1822.
Sam[ue]l, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 10 *and* June 14], 1724. C.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Elijah and Nancy, Apr. 1, 1823.
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l 2d, bp. July 16, 1732. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. July 13, 1740. C.R.1.
Sarah [———] [w. Simeon H.], June 12, 1814.
Sibel, d. Ephraim, shoemaker, and Mary, Jan. 27, 1845.
Simeon H., Nov. 17, 1804.
Stillman W., ch. Jesse and Anna, Dec. 8, 1811.
Theodore, ch. Ephraim and Mary, May 4, 1834.
Warren A. K., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Mar. 22, 1803.
Zoroaster, ch. Noah, bp. July 3, 1789. C.R.1.
———, two chn. [of] Joseph, bp. June 3, 1722. C.R.1.
———, seven chn. [of] Sam[ue]l 2d, bp. Aug. 19, 1722. C.R.1.
———, chn. [of] Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 7, 1722–3. C.R.1.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C.R.1.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C.R.1.
———, chn. [of] John, bp. May 4, 1796. C.R.1.
———, ch. Noah, bp. May 4, 1796. C.R.1.
———, s. [dup. d.] Franklin, shoemaker, and Mary, Sept. 5, 1847.

EDY, Hannah, ch. Joel, bp. Jan. 16, 1743. C.R.1.

EGAN, Michael [h. Lucy W. (Morse)], Oct. 18, 1820. G.R.8.
T. Dana, Aug. 6, 1847. G.R.8.

ELDRIDGE, Charles H., afterward boot-maker, s. Cyrus and Lucy Ann, Mar. 11, 1834, in Dorchester. R.R.

FADDEN, James, afterward boot-maker, s. Nathaniel and Lavina, June 30, 1832, in Canton. R.R.

FIELD (see Fields), Mary J. [? m.], Sept. 21, 1832. G.R.8.

FIELDS (see Field), James, ch. Widow Fields, bp. Feb. 4, 1733. C.R.1.

FISH, Julia A., w. Eli Wheeler, ——, 1819. G.R.6.
Susanna [w. David Bartlett], Aug. 11, 1783. P.R.11.

FISHER, Ann Eliza, d. Timothy W., farmer, and Betsey, Aug. 1, 1846.
Betsey [———] [w. Timothy W.], Mar. 9, 1819.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Timothy W., farmer, and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1848.

FISHER, George W., ch. Timothy W. and Betsey, July 27, 1838. [afterward seaman, July 26, R.R.]
Martha Ann, ch. Timothy W. and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1843.
Mary Jane, ch. Timothy W. and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1841.
Timothy W., afterward farmer, s. Timothy and Betsey, Mar. —, 1814, in Attleboro. R.R.
Timothy W., Mar. 18, 1817.

FISK, Alice [———], w. Shepard, Sept. 20, 1713. G.R.I.
Shepard [h. Alice], Apr. 19, 1703. G.R.I.

FITZ, Ellen Wales, d. Michael, shoemaker, and Mehetabel A. [dup. Mehetable, omits A.], June 27, 1846.
Mehetable [———] [w. Michael], Aug. 13, 1822.
Michael, Nov. 10, 1821.

FITZGERALD, Thomas, ch. Michael, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C.R.I.
William, ch. Michael, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C.R.I.

FOBES (see Forbes), Abigail, ch. Ephraim, bp. —— [*rec. between* Sept. 15 *and* Oct. 6], 1734. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. June 1, 1746. C.R.I.
Abner, ch. William, bp. May 3, 1730. C.R.I.
Albert, Oct. 26, 1803.
Avery, ch. Timothy, bp. July 3, 1774. C.R.I.
Avery, ch. Albert and Nancy Ann, Dec. 29, 1837.
Caleb, ch. Ephraim, bp. Dec. 22, 1754. C.R.I.
Charles Edwin, ch. Dwelley [Dwelly, R.R.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1838.
Chloe, ch. Eliab, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C.R.I.
Dwellee, ch. Timothy, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.I.
Dwelley, May 23, 1801.
Edward, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. Mar. 26, 1738. C.R.I.
Eliab, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. July 8, 1739. C.R.I.
Eliab, ch. Eliab, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C.R.I.
Elizabeth [———] [w. Dwelley], Apr. 2, 1810.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. Jan. 30, 1743. C.R.I. [s. Ephraim Jr. and Susan, b. Jan. 29, 1742–3, G.R.I.]
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. July 31, 1748. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. C.R.I.
Henry Dean, ch. Dwelley and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1843.
James Albert, ch. Albert and Nancy Ann, Aug. 15, 1833.
Kezia, ch. Eliab, bp. July 19, 1761. C.R.I.
Lemuel, ch. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. C.R.I.
Louisa D. [? m.], May 8, 1803. G.R.8.
Martha, d. Eph[rai]m and Martha, Sept. 16, 1719. G.R.I.

Fobes, Martha, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Eliab, bp. May 30, 1762. C.R.I.
Martha Willis, ch. Dwelley and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1832.
Mary, ch. William, bp. May 25, 1746. C.R.I.
Mary Dean, d. Albert, shoemaker, and Nancy Ann, Dec. 12, 1844.
Mehitabel, ch. Eliab, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C.R.I.
Mercy, ch. William, bp. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 29 *and* June 18], 1744. C.R.I.
Nancy Ann [———] [w. Albert], Oct. 26, 1803.
Silence, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. May 12, 1745. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. William, bp. July 9, 1732. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. Feb. 22, 1741. C.R.I. [d. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1741–2, G.R.I.]
Susannah, ch. Ephraim, bp. July 24, 1757. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Ephraim, bp. May 20, 1750. C.R.I. [s. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, b. May 16, G.R.I.]
Thomas, ch. Ephraim, bp. May 3, 1752. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Eliab, bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C.R.I.
Timothy, ch. William, bp. —— [*rec. between* June 1 *and* June 15], 1740. C.R.I.
Timothy, ch. Timothy, bp. Nov. 4, 1783. C.R.I.
William, ch. William, bp. Jan. 11, 1736. C.R.I.
William, ch. Timothy, bp. July 3, 1774. C.R.I.
William Dwelley, ch. Dwelley and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1830.
———, four chn. [of] Ephraim and w., bp. Oct. 3, 1725. C.R.I.

FOLSOM, Elizabeth Davis, ch. Seneca and Eunice, June 23, 1838.
Eunice [———] [w. Seneca], Nov. 26, 1811.
Eunice Melvina, ch. Seneca and Eunice, Aug. 23, 1832.
Henry Miller, ch. Seneca and Eunice, May 27, 1834. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.]
Seneca, May 1, 1811.

FORBES (see Fobes), Albert Eugene, ch. Rev. Darius and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1845.
Augustus D. A., ch. Rev. Darius and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1842.
Darius, Rev., Dec. 2, 1808.
Elizabeth [———] [w. Rev. Darius], Apr. 19, 1809.
Sarah Ellen, ch. Rev. Darius and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1837.

FORMAN, Jacob G., Rev., Jan. 21, 1820.
Nellie, ch. Rev. Jacob G. and Sarah E. C., Oct. 29, 1846, in Akron, Ohio.

FORMAN, Sarah E. C. [———] [w. Rev. Jacob G.], Mar. 6, 1823.
William C., ch. Rev. Jacob G. and Sarah E. C., Aug. 15, 1848, in Dover, N. H.

FREEMAN, Abby Jerusha, d. Carlos, shovel plater, and Jerusha H., Mar. 20, 1844.
Carlos, Oct. 13, 1812.
Carlos Dwight, ch. Carlos and Jerusha H., Feb. 4, 1841.
Edgar Allen, ch. Carlos and Jerusha H., Feb. 23, 1842.
Henry Sanford, s. Carlos, shovel plater, and Jerusha H., Sept. 27, 1846.
Jerusha H. [———] [w. Carlos], Sept. 2, 1815.
Josephus L., afterward shoemaker, s. Josephus and Bethiah, Apr. 14, 1827, in E. Br[idgewater]. R.R.
Nancy, d. Carlos, shovel plater, and Jerusha H., Nov. 30, 1848.

FRENCH, Albert W., Apr. 1, 1822. [afterward moulder, s. Jonathan and Joanna, R.R.]
Edward Keith, s. Jason M., farmer, and Lydia, July 25, 1847.
George, ch. Jason M. and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1842.
George Henry, ch. Jason M. and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1844.
Hannah H. [———] [w. Albert W.], Feb. 23, 1825.
Henry, ch. Jason M. and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1839.
Jason M., Jan. 28, 1814.
Joshua L. [dup. Leonard], s. Albert W., moulder, and Hannah H., Feb. 25, 1846.
Joshua Leonard, s. Albert W., moulder, and Hannah H., July 15, 1849.
Lucy C., ch. Jason M. and Lydia, July 24, 1840.
Lydia [———] [w. Jason M.], Apr. 10, 1816.

FRYES, James, afterward farmer, s. James and Orrilla, Oct. 21, 1817, in Wareham. R.R.

FULLER, Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C.R.1.

GALLAGHER, Isabella F. [? m.], ——, 1823. G.R.6.
James P., afterward shoemaker, s. James and Mary Ann, Mar. 12, 1830, in Amsterdam, Holland. R.R. ["Co. G. 7 Mass Vols.," ——, 1826, G.R.6.]

GARDNER, Daniel W. [h. Marietta F.], July 14, 1827. G.R.6.
Marietta F. [———], w. Daniel W., [b. or d.] May 20, 1844. G.R.6.

GEARY (see Gerry), John, afterward shoemaker, s. Edmund and Ellen, Mar. —, 1842, in Ireland. R.R.

GERRY (see Geary), Edward, twin s. Edmund, laborer, and Ellen, Oct. 24, 1849.
Ellen, twin d. Edmund, laborer, and Ellen, Oct. 24, 1849.

GIBBON, Caroline [? m.], Jan. 5, 1794. P.R.17.
George, ——, 1792. P.R.17.

GILMORE, Adam, ch. James, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 23 *and* June 6], 1742. C.R.1.
Agnes, ch. James, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 23 *and* June 6], 1742. C.R.1.
Amelia [———] [w. Joshua], Sept. 1, 1815. [Amelia H., G.R.8.]
Bathsheba Ann, d. Joshua, shoemaker, and Amelia, Mar. 2, 1846. [Mar. 2, 1845, G.R.8.]
Catherine [———] [w. Joshua], Mar. 7, 1815.
Catherine Amelia, ch. Joshua and Amelia, Oct. 11, 1842.
Charles Augustus, ch. Joshua and Amelia, June 25, 1839.
Erving Channing, s. Joshua, shoemaker, and Amelia, Jan. 30, 1848. [Irving C., G.R.8.]
Joshua, July 23, 1814.
Joshua Dunbar, ch. Joshua and Catherine, May 27, 1837.
Robert, ch. Robert, bp. July 1, 1739. C.R.1.
Samuel Howard, ch. Joshua and Amelia, Jan. 16, 1841.
Thankful, ch. James, bp. Feb. 26, 1737–8. C.R.1.
Tyrrel, ch. James, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 11 *and* Apr. 22], 1744. C.R.1.
Whitefeild, ch. James, bp. June 29, 1746. C.R.1.
William, ch. James, bp. Feb. 24, 1740. C.R.1.

GLASS, Charles Dunbar, ch. Spencer and Irene Willis, Aug. 15, 1839.
Irene, ch. Spencer and Irene Willis, Sept. 13, 1841.
Irene Willis [———] [w. Spencer], Oct. 4, 1820.
Lucy Frances, ch. Spencer and Irene Willis, Jan. 20, 1836.
Spencer, May 8, 1815.
Spencer Bartlett, ch. Spencer and Irene Willis, Aug. 29, 1837.

GODFREY, Hannah, w. Ebenezer Copeland, May 9, 1778. G.R.6.

GORHAM, Erastus Wales, s. Jesse R., shoemaker, and Sarah Ann, Dec. 6, 1848.

GORTON, S. Annie [———], w. N. S., ——, 1837. C.R.6.

GOULD, John, afterward farmer, s. Jabez and Lucretia, July —, 1844. R.R.
Samuel D., afterward farmer, s. Jabez and Lucretia, Apr. —, 1840. R.R.

GREEN, David R., Nov. 21, 1805.
Florinda Augusta, d. David R., shoemaker, and Orpah B., Feb. 28, 1848.
James H., ch. David R. and Orpah B., Jan. 29, 1833.
Laura Ann, d. David R., shoemaker, and Orpoh [dup. Orpah] B., Nov. 4, 1843.
Lewis, ch. David R. and Orpah B., Jan. 29, 1840.
Mary E., ch. David R. and Orpah B., Apr. 27, 1836.
Orpah B. [———] [w. David R.], Feb. 8, 1810.

HANCOCK, Ebenezor, ch. John and Mary, [Nov.] 15, 1741. P.R.17.
Elijah, Jan. 18, 1820.
Hannah E. [———] [w. Elijah], Oct. 2, 1824.
John, ch. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1736. P.R.17.
Marcena E. [dup. Erving], s. Elijah, shoemaker, and Hannah E., May 6 [dup. May 5], 1845.
Mary, ch. John and Mary, Apr. 8, 1735. P.R.17.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Elijah, shoemaker, and Hannah E., Jan. 27, 1848.
———, d. John and Mary, May 8, 1739. P.R.17.

HANDY, George Henry, ch. Orvel F. and Henrietta, Apr. 20, 1839.
Henrietta H. [———] [w. Orvel F.], Jan. 27, 1801.
Henrietta Maria, ch. Orvel F. and Henrietta H., Sept. 21, 1833.
Joseph Alger, ch. Orvel F. and Henrietta H., Jan. 22, 1836.
Orvel F., Feb. 18, 1810.

HANMER, Abigail, ch. Widow Hanmer, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C.R.I.
Jerusha, ch. Widow Hanmer, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C.R.I.
John, ch. Widow Hanmer, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C.R.I.

HARTWELL, Abihal Lothrop, ch. Jonas and Sally, Nov. 2, 1836.
Betsey, ch. Daniel, bp. June 19, 1782. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. Daniel and Irene, May 18, 1818.
Cordelia Fenno, ch. Jonas and Sally, May 17, 1821.
Cynthia (see Syntha).
Daniel, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. C.R.I.

HARTWELL, Daniel, ch. Daniel, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.I.
Ephraim, ch. Daniel, bp. Apr. 10, 1788. C.R.I.
Eudocia, ch. Daniel, bp. Sept. 4, 1792. C.R.I.
Fred, s. Josiah Q., shoemaker, and Hannah O. [dup. omits O.], Sept. 23, 1848.
George, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 9, 1799. C.R.I.
George Howard, ch. Jonas and Sally, Jan. 15, 1827.
Hannah, ch. Nathan, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Jonas, bp. July 9, 1758. C.R.I.
Hannah Howard, ch. Jonas and Sally, Jan. 6, 1831.
Hannah O. [———] [w. Josiah Q.], Mar. 23, 1826.
Hiram [dup. Heman] F., ch. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1835.
Isaac, ch. Jonas, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C.R.I.
Isabella Nott, ch. Jonas and Sally, Nov. 21, 1824. [Isabel N., w. Edmund D. Battles, G.R.8.]
Jane Stobridge, ch. Jonas and Sally, Mar. 29, 1829.
Jane T., ch. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1823.
Jonas, ch. Widow Hartwell, bp. May 10, 1761. C.R.I.
Jonas, June 20, 1792.
Jonas Guilford, ch. Jonas and Sally, Apr. 20, 1833.
Josiah Quincy, ch. Jonas and Sally, Mar. 7, 1823. [[h. Hannah O. (Holmes)] G.R.8.]
Lucy, ch. Daniel, bp. May 11, 1797. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Nathan, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.I.
Mary A., ch. Daniel and Mary, June 6, 1827.
Polly, ch. Daniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1793. C.R.I.
Sally [———] [w. Jonas], Dec. 5, 1793.
Samuel, ch. Jonas, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C.R.I.
Seth Lathrop, ch. Silence, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C.R.I.
Susannah (Hartwel), ch. Nathan, bp. May 10, 1761. C.R.I.
Syntha, ch. Daniel, bp. July 29, 1789. C.R.I.
Zilpah, ch. Nathan, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C.R.I.

HARVEY (see Hervey), Benjamin L., ch. Otis W. and Eunice, Aug. 15, 1826.
Caleb C., ch. Otis W. and Eunice, June 26, 1833.
Chloe W., ch. Otis W. and Eunice, Mar. 5, 1824.
David, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C.R.I.
Eunice [———] [w. Otis W.], May 18, 1796. [Hervey, June 18, G.R.8.]
Harrison A., ch. Otis W. and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1822.
John H., ch. Otis W. and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1836.
Josephine H., ch. Otis W. and Eunice, July 24, 1841.
Nathan N., ch. Otis W. and Eunice, May 27, 1830.
Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C.R.I.

HARVEY, Olive Dunbar, ch. David and Rohamah, Oct. 14, 1822.
Otis W., Sept. 6, 1788. [Hervey [h. Eunice], Sept. 6, 1789, G.R.8.]

HATCH, Orpah B., w. David R. Greene, Feb. 8, 1810. G.R.6.

HATHAWAY, Abbie [———], w. William R., ——, 1816. G.R.6.
Abbie A., d. William R. and Abbie, ——, 1837. G.R.6.
Sophia M. [———], w. John B., Sept. 27, 1841. G.R.6.
William R. [h. Abbie], ——, 1815. G.R.6.

HAWES, S. Everett, s. Samuel and Sarah B., ——, 1837. G.R.6.
Samuel [h. Sarah B.], ——, 1810. G.R.6.
Sarah B. [———], w. Samuel, ——, 1815. G.R.6.

HAYWARD (see Howard), Abigail, ch. William, bp. July 5, 1730. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Peter, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C.R.1.
Abner, ch. Abner, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 24 *and* Oct. 19], 1740. C.R.1.
Abner, ch. Abner, bp. June 22, 1746. C.R.1.
Adin, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, Aug. 11, 1782. P.R.7.
Agnes, d. Edward W., shoemaker, and Stella E., Nov. 26, 1847.
Albert, ch. Nahum and Keziah, June 24, 1816.
Albert F., ch. Nahum and Keziah, Aug. 2, 1818.
Albert S., ch. Lucius and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1846, in Raynham.
Amelia Frances, ch. Edwin and Mary Ann, Oct. 17, 1843, in Br[idgewater].
Ancel, ch. Thomas, bp. Dec. 3, 1783. C.R.1.
Ann, ch. William, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C.R.1.
Anna, ch. Edmund, bp. June 1, 1766. C.R.1.
Anne, ch. Elijah, bp. July 14, 1805. C.R.1.
Ansel (see Ancel).
Benjamen, ch. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 20, 1754. C.R.1. [Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, b. Jan. 13, P.R.7.]
Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Feb. 22, 1717. P.R.7.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1748. P.R.7.
Benja[min] Strong, ch. Edwin and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1845, in Br[idgewater].
Bethiah, ch. Ezra and Lydia, bp. June 8, 1760. C.R.1.
Betsey, ch. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C.R.1.
Betsey, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1784. C.R.1.

HAYWARD, Betsey [———] [w. James I.], Sept. 3, 1820.
Bettie, ch. Tho[ma]s 2d, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C.R.I.
Betty, ch. Elisha Jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1744. C.R.I.
Caleb, ch. Elisha Jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.I.
Cary, ch. Benjamin, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.I. [Carey, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, b. June 15, P.R.7.]
Charles, June 17, 1769. [ch. Ezra, C.R.I.]
Charles, ch. Charles and Ellen, Jan. 25, 1797.
Clara [dup. Clarra] S., d. James I., shoemaker, and Betsey, Dec. 18, 1845.
Cornelius, ch. Jacob, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C.R.I.
Cyrus, ch. Ezra, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Nov. 29, 1715. P.R.7.
Daniel, ch. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 2, 1752. C.R.I. [ch. Benjamin and Sarah, b. Feb. 1, P.R.7.]
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, July 29, 1788. P.R.7.
Edmund, ch. Edmund, bp. May 30, 1762. C.R.I.
Edward W., Nov. 13, 1812.
Edwin, Aug. 13, 1815.
Elijah, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Edmund, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.I.
Elizabeth [———] [w. Lucius], May 24, 1823.
Elizabeth A., ch. Edward W. and Stella E., Oct. 10, 1842.
Ellen [———] [w. Charles], Feb. 23, 1772.
Ellen, ch. Charles and Ellen, Feb. 20, 1803.
Ellen, ch. Charles and Ellen, Oct. 31, 1813.
Ellen L., ch. Edward W. and Stella E., Oct. 18, 1836.
Emeline W., d. Edward W., shoemaker, and Stella E., Sept. 22, 1844.
Experience, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C.R.I.
Experience, ch. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C.R.I.
Ezra, ch. Elisha, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C.R.I.
Ezra, ch. Ezra, bp. May 13, 1764. C.R.I.
Ezra, ch. Charles and Ellen, July 5, 1800.
Franklin, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Aug. 28, 1822.
Franklin W., ch. Martin and Susanna, June 24, 1822.
George, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Dec. 21, 1828.
George, ch. Nahum and Keziah, May 10, 1833.
George, ch. Pliny and Polly, Jan. 10, 1834.
George, ch. Plina, bp. June 19, 1836. C.R.I.
George, s. Lucius, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1843.
George E., s. Linus E., farmer and shoemaker, and Ruth W., Mar. 21, 1846.
George F., s. James I., shoemaker, and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1844.

HAYWARD, Hannah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Nov. 9, 1708. P.R.7.
Hannah, ch. George, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Peter, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Jacob, bp. July 11, 1756. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Edmund, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Jon[a]th[an], bp. June 13, 1779. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Thomas, bp. Mar. 5, 1793. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Sylvanus, bp. Sept. 3, 1795. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Charles and Ellen, Feb. 7, 1805.
Hariot, ch. Thomas, bp. May 11, 1797. C.R.I.
Harriet A., ch. Martin and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1829.
Helen E., ch. Linus E. and Ruth W., Sept. 16, 1848 [*sic* see ——— Hayward].
Helen E., d. Lucius, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1848.
Henry, ch. Charles and Ellen, May 8, 1810.
Isaiah, ch. Edmund, bp. Nov. —, 1754. C.R.I.
Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C.R.I.
James I., Dec. 7, 1816.
James Wesley, s. James I., shoemaker, and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1848.
Jamey, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C.R.I.
Jamima, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Elijah 2d, bp. May 3, 1801. C.R.I.
Jemima (see Jamima).
Jerahmeel, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 24, 1772. C.R.I.
Jerahmeel, ch. Jonath[an], bp. June 1, 1776. C.R.I.
Jesse, ch. Elisha Jr., bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C.R.I.
Joanna, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 15, 1704. P.R.7.
John, ch. Jacob, bp. Mar. 24, 1745. C.R.I.
John, ch. Charles and Ellen, Dec. 16, 1807.
John Lowell, ch. Pliny and Polly, Nov. 13, 1827.
John Lowell, ch. Plina, bp. June 19, 1836. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Peter, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. July 3, 1774. C.R.I.
Joseph Jr., Oct. 19, 1713. G.R.I. [ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, P.R.7.]
Joseph, ch. Peter, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 29, 1746. P.R.7.
Kezia, ch. William, bp. May 11, 1740. C.R.I.
Keziah [———] [w. Nahum], Mar. 14, 1794.
Lebbeus, ch. Edmund, bp. Apr. 15 [?], 1768. C.R.I.
Linus E., ch. Martin and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1819. [afterward farmer [dup. s. Martin and Lusanna], R.R.] [Capt. L. E., "Co. D. 58, Mass. Vol.," G.R.8.]

HAYWARD, Lois, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. May 20, 1733. C.R.I.
Lucius, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Sept. 13, 1820.
Lucretia A., ch. Nahum and Keziah, Oct. 21, 1826.
Luther, ch. Elijah, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Ezra, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C.R.I.
Lyman E., ch. Edward W. and Stella E., May 21, 1839. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.]
Malatiah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Aug. 31, 1706. P.R.7.
Martin, June 15, 1784.
Martin, ch. Martin and Susanna, May 10, 1813.
Martin, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Sept. 19, 1824.
Mary, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1742. P.R.7.
Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Benjamen, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C.R.I. [ch. Benjamin and Sarah, b. Sept. 3, P.R.7.]
Mary, ch. Edmund, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C.R.I.
Mary Ann [———] [w. Edwin], June 24, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Edwin and Mary Ann, Feb. 4, 1842.
Mary Kingman, ch. Pliny and Polly, June 6, 1826.
Mehetabel, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, May 17, 1701. P.R.7.
Mehetabel, ch. Benja[min], bp. July 10, 1757. C.R.I. [ch. Benjamin and Sarah, b. July 7, P.R.7.]
Mehetabel, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, Aug. 26, 1778. P.R.7.
Mehetabel, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, Aug. 10, 1780. P.R.7.
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Nahum, Oct. 22, 1791.
Nahum B., ch. Nahum and Keziah, Feb. 7, 1814.
Nathan, ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C.R.I.
Phebe M., ch. Martin and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1816.
Pliny, Oct. 25, 1790. [ch. Daniel and Bethiah, P.R.7.]
Polly, ch. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C.R.I.
Polly [———] [w. Pliny], Oct. 5, 1792.
Polly, ch. Elijah 3d, bp. June 9, 1799. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Elijah, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, ch. Tho[ma]s 3d, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C.R.I.
Rhoda G., w. David Bartlett Jr., ——, 1808. G.R.6.
Richard H., ch. Charles and Ellen, Sept. 22, 1798.
Ruby, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, May 4, 1784. P.R.7.
Rufus, ch. Eleazar, bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C.R.I.
Ruth W. [———] [w. Linus E.], Apr. 22, 1824. [Ruth Alger Hayward, G.R.8.]
Sandford, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Apr. 10, 1831.
Sarah, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Dec. 14, 1710. P.R.7.
Sarah, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C.R.I.

HAYWARD, Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Sarah, June 25, 1744. P.R.7.
Sarah, ch. Ezra, bp. June 1, 1777. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, Aug. 8, 1786. P.R.7. [w. Howard Manley, P.R.8.]
Sarah, ch. Sylvanus, bp. Sept. 3, 1795. C.R.I.
Sarah, w. Cyrus Alger, ——, 1829. G.R.8.
Silence, ch. Elijah, bp. Nov. 10, 1751. C.R.I.
Silvanus, ch. Jacob, bp. July 1, 1750. C.R.I.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Stella E. [———] [w. Edward W.], June 16, 1818.
Susan M., ch. Martin and Susanna, May 31, 1811.
Susanna, ch. Abner, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Tho[ma]s 2d, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Abner, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C.R.I.
Susanna [———] [w. Martin], Dec. 13, 1786.
Sylvanus, ch. Sylvanus, bp. Sept. 3, 1795. C.R.I.
Tabatha, ch. Sylvanus, bp. Sept. 3, 1795. C.R.I.
Tabitha, ch. Jacob, bp. Nov. 30, 1746. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Joseph and Mehetabel, Sept. 23, 1702. P.R.7.
Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s 2d, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C.R.I.
Waldo, ch. Edmund, bp. May 14, 1758. C.R.I.
William Pliny, ch. Pliny and Polly, July 4, 1824.
———, second ch. Thomas, bp. June 3, 1722. C.R.I.
———, ch. Elisha, bp. June 17, 1722. C.R.I.
———, ch. Edward, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C.R.I.
———, three chn. [of] Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 19, 1723–4. C.R.I.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 7, 1725. C.R.I.
———, ch. Elisha, bp. Apr. 3, 1726. C.R.I.
———, second ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C.R.I.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1726–7. C.R.I.
———, s. Linus E., farmer and shoemaker, and Ruth W., Mar. 12, 1848 [*sic* see Helen E.].

HEALY, ———, ch. Widow Healy, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C.R.I.

HERSEY, Abby Field, ch. John Jr. and Caroline, Aug. 31, 1839.
Amanda, ch. Edward M. and Mary S., Jan. 18, 1842.
Augustus Davis, s. John [dup. Jr.], shoemaker, and Caroline, Feb. 11, 1848.
Caroline [———] [w. John Jr.], May 14, 1807.
Caroline Frances, ch. John Jr. and Caroline, Nov. 26, 1841.
Charles, ch. Edward M. and Mary S., Jan. 22, 1840.
Daniel, ch. Edward M. and Mary S., July 26, 1836.

HERSEY, Edward M., ———.
Edward Stillman, s. Stillman W., shoemaker, and Sarah M., Feb. 23, 1848.
Eugene, d. [*sic*] Mary S., June 30, 1847.
John, Jan. 24, 1782.
John [dup. adds H. Jr.], ch. John and Sally, July 9, 1810.
John Tisdale, ch. John Jr. and Caroline, Mar. 17, 1837.
Mary Ann, ch. Edward M. and Mary S., Sept. 12, 1838.
Mary B., ch. John and Sally, Jan. 8, 1812.
Mary S. [———] [w. Edward M.], Mar. 29, 1807.
Sally [———] [w. John], Mar. 26, 1782.
Sarah L., ch. John and Sally, Sept. 20, 1808.
Sarah L. [? m.], ——, 1822. G.R.8.
Stillman W., ch. John and Sally, Aug. 31, 1818.
Thomas T., ch. John and Sally, July 6, 1816.
William H., ch. John and Sally, Apr. 6, 1822.

HERVEY (see Harvey), Betsey H., ch. Nathan and Mehitable, Apr. 11, 1796. G.R.8.
Mehetable [———], w. Nathan, Mar. 16, 1769. G.R.8.
Melissa [———], w. Seth B., Dec. 9, 1794. G.R.6.
Nathan [h. Mehetable], Aug. 14, 1757. G.R.8.
Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mehitable, Sept. 13, 1803. G.R.8.
Ruhamah [———], second w. David, Feb. 18, 1786, in Boston. G.R.7.
Seth B. [dup. Sethur, omits B.] [h. Melissa], May 28, 1794. G.R.6.

HEWET, Abiah, ch. James, bp. Dec. 9, 1739. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. James, bp. June 23, 1734. C.R.1.
Bathsheba, ch. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. James, bp. June 23, 1734. C.R.1.
Susanna, ch. James, bp. June 23, 1734. C.R.1.

HEWINS, Anna C. [———] [w. Nathan], Feb. 10, 1797. [Ann C., G.R.8.]
Edwin Willis, ch. Nathan and Anna C., July 6, 1820.
Eliza Ann, ch. Nathan and Anna C., Aug. 4 [dup. *crossed out*, Aug. 5], 1823.
Isaac Willard, ch. Nathan and Anna C. [dup. *crossed out*, omits C.], Sept. 14, 1828.
Nathan, Sept. 14, 1791. [[h. Ann C.] G.R.8.]

HIGGINS, Hannah C. [———], w. Rev. Oscar R., w. John B. Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1843. G.R.8.
Oscar R., Rev., Feb. 11, 1845. G.R.8.

HOLBROOK, Ellis R., afterward shoemaker, s. Laura, June 23, 1845, in Braintree. R.R.

HOLMES, Abijah, Nov. 10, 1808.
Amia [———] [w. John B.], Aug. 29, 1811.
Edwin, s. Abijah, shoemaker, and Susannah, Aug. 18, 1845.
George Thomas, ch. John B. and Amia, Feb. 6, 1833.
Hannah O., w. Josiah Quincy Hartwell, ——, 1826. G.R.8.
James A., ch. James S. and Priscilla, Oct. 31, 1841, in Carver.
James S., Apr. 23, 1810.
John, ch. John B. and Amia, Sept. 3, 1831.
John A., ch. Abijah and Wealthy A., May 15, 1841. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.]
John B., Dec. 10, 1805.
Lucania, ch. Abijah and Wealthy A., Mar. 5, 1834.
Lucy Ann, d. Alphonso B., shoemaker, and Fidelia A., Apr. 3, 1849.
Martha, ch. John B. and Amia, Sept. 7, 1829.
Martha Frances, ch. John B. and Amia, Dec. 2, 1840.
Priscilla [———] [w. James S.], July 8, 1811.
Susannah [———] [w. Abijah], June 1, 1811.
Susannah, w. Lyman Copeland, May 9, 1817. G.R.6.
Thomas S., s. James S., shovel plater, and Priscilla, May 31, 1847.
Wealthy A. [———] [w. Abijah], Apr. 9, 1812.
Wealthy A., ch. Abijah and Wealthy A., Dec. 29, 1837.
Wealthy A., d. Abijah, shoemaker, and Wealthy A., Dec. 29, 1843.
———, s. Abijah and Wealthy A., Jan. 29, 1833.
———, s. Abijah and Wealthy A., Feb. 10, 1836.
———, d. Abijah and Wealthy A., July 16, 1839.

HOOPER, Apollos, Oct. 27, 1806.
Julia Maria (see Margaret Amelia).
Margaret Amelia, "Changed by Parents to Julia Maria" [dup. Julia Maria], d. Apollos, trader, and Sarah C., Apr. 27, 1849.
Rebecca, w. Dea. Joseph Copeland, Apr. 7, 1738. G.R.6.
Sarah C. [———] [w. Apollos], Oct. 9, 1811.
William Edward, s. Apollos, trader, and Sarah C., Sept. 26, 1846.

HOWARD (see Hayward), Abba A., ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, Feb. 13, 1845, in Randolph.
Abia, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C.R.1.

HOWARD, Abiel, s. David, May 10, 1700. G.R.1.
Abiel, ch. Kezia, wid., bp. June 22, 1760. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 25, 1733. C.R.1. [ch. Ephraim and Abigail, b. Nov. 18, P.R.3.]
Abigail, ch. Robert, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. George, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C.R.1.
Abigail [———], w. Daniel Esq., Oct. 15, 1754. G.R.1.
Abigail [———], w. James, Mar. 12, 1759. G.R.7.
Abigail, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. Feb. 14, 1762. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Theophilus, bp. [Nov.] 26, 1769. C.R.1.
Abigail [———] [w. Lloyd], Aug. 7, 1776. [Aug. 20, G.R.8.]
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1779. G.R.1.
Abigail [———] [w. Albe], Dec. 20, 1795.
Abigail, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1797.
Abigail, ch. Edwin and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1813.
Abigail, ch. Charles and Sally V., Dec. 28, 1842.
Abigail Alger, ch. Albe and Louisa C., June 19, 1827.
Abigail F., ch. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1833.
Adam, ch. Robert, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 20 *and* May 8], 1737. C.R.1.
Adonis, ch. Amasa, bp. Sept. 10, 1795. C.R.1.
Albe, Jan. 18, 1793.
Albert, s. James, farmer, and Sarah Jane, Sept. 5, 1845.
Alfred, Lt., Nov. 16, 1774.
Algernon Sidna, ch. David, bp. May 4, 1796. C.R.1.
Alice, ch. Seth, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C.R.1.
Alice, d. Elam, farmer, and Keziah L., Dec. 3, 1847.
Alinda White, d. Charles E., carpenter, and Nancy J., May 20, 1848.
Alpheus, ch. Eliakim, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C.R.1. [ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), b. Jan. 14, P.R.3.]
Alpheus, s. Leavitt T., farmer and shoemaker, and Sylvia M., Oct. 31, 1849.
Amasa, ch. David, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C.R.1.
Amasa, Jan. 5, 1799. [ch. Jonathan, C.R.1.]
Ambrose, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 24, 1775. C.R.1.
Amelia [———] [w. Salmon], Aug. 20, 1780. [Amelia S., P.R.6.]
Amelia, ch. Salmon and Amelia [Amelia S., P.R.6.], Sept. 1, 1815.
Angenette, d. Freeman and Susan D., ——, 1833. G.R.6.
Ann, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C.R.1.
Ann, ch. Abiel, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C.R.1.
Ann, ch. Edwin and Betsey, Jan. 24, 1815.

HOWARD, Anna Keith, ch. Salmon and Amelia [Amelia S., P.R.6.], Feb. 26, 1803.
Anne, ch. Eph[rai]m Jr., bp. June 30, 1754. C.R.1.
Ansel, ch. Simeon [Simion, C.R.1.] and Hannah, June 24, 1803.
Arrabilla, ch. Amasa, bp. Oct. 29, 1793. C.R.1.
Asaph, ch. George, bp. June 12, 1768. C.R.1.
Asenath, ch. Salmon and Amelia [Amelia S., P.R.6.], Mar. 8, 1808.
Azel, ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, May 22, 1815.
Azubah (see Zube).
Barnabas, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Aug. 16, 1730. C.R.1. [ch. Daniel and Damaris, b. June 19, P.R.3.]
Barnabas, ch. Jesse, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C.R.1.
Bathsheba [———] [w. Simeon], July 28, 1772.
Bathsheba Ann, ch. Salmon and Amelia [Amelia S., P.R.6.], Sept. 20, 1810.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, June 20, 1819.
Benjamin B., Mar. 2, 1788. [Benjamin Beal Howard, ch. Edward, C.R.1.]
Bethiah, ch. David, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C.R.1. [Bethia, ch. David and Bethiah, b. Oct. 18, P.R.3.]
Betsey [———] [w. Edwin], Mar. 14, 1782. [Betsy [dup. Betsey] H., G.R.6.]
Betsey [———] [w. Charles], Mar. 11, 1793.
Betsey K. [———] [w. Caleb H.], Aug. 17, 1829.
Bettie, ch. George, bp. June 23, 1751. C.R.1.
Beza, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1801.
Caleb, ch. George, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C.R.1.
Caleb, Nov. 5, 1797.
Caleb H., ch. Caleb and Nancy F., May 26, 1826.
Calvin, ch. Seth, bp. Jan. 20, 1745. C.R.1.
Calvin, ch. Jesse, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C.R.1.
Caroline, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1799.
Caroline, ch. Jonathan and Mary L., Aug. 20, 1840.
Caroline J., ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, Apr. 8, 1838, in Randolph.
Caroline S., d. Lloyd, farmer, and Jane V., May 13, 1845.
Cata, ch. Amasa, bp. Oct. 29, 1793. C.R.1.
Catherine C. [———] [w. Milo], Mar. 21, 1829. [Catharine C., G.R.8.]
Celeista, ch. Jonathan 4th, bp. Apr. 18, 1801. C.R.1.
Celina, ch. David and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1828.
Charity, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 7, 1742. C.R.1.
Charity, ch. Abiel, bp. July 10, 1748. C.R.1.

HOWARD, Charles, ch. Edward, bp. July 22, 1789. C.R.1.
Charles, Jan. 30, 1790. [s. " Col. Edward 18th," G.R.6.]
Charles, ch. Edwin and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1817. [[h. Sarah V. E., h. Mary A. S.] G.R.6.]
Charles, ch. David and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1840.
Charles Edward, ch. Charles and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1820.
Charlotte Amelia, d. Salmon W., farmer, and Charlotte P., Sept. 19, 1847.
Charlotte P. [———] [w. Salmon W.], Sept. 2, 1821.
Chilcias, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Aug. 23, 1800. [Chelcius [ch. Salmon and Amelia S.], P.R.6.]
Chilton, s. David, pattern maker, and Martha, Mar. 29, 1847.
Cyrus, ch. Eliakim, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C.R.1.
Damaris, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Jan. 20, 1733–4. C.R.1. [ch. Daniel and Damaris, b. Nov. 14, 1733, P.R.3.]
Daniel, ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), Oct. 3, 1699. P.R.3.
Daniel, ch. Abiel, bp. June 8, 1746. C.R.1.
Daniel Esq., Apr. 24, 1749. G.R.1.
David [dup. h. Bethiah (Leonard), h. Elisibeth (Oakman)], ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), Mar. [dup. May] 3, 1703. P.R.3.
David, ch. David, bp. Nov. 3, 1728. C.R.1. [[dup. David Jr. [h. Keziah (Ames)]] ch. David and Bethiah, b. Oct. 30, P.R.3.]
David, ch. David, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C.R.1.
David, ch. David, bp. Aug. 23, 1792. C.R.1.
David, Mar. 14, 1799.
David, ch. Edwin and Sally, June 19, 1807.
David Gurney, ch. David and Rebecca, July 8, 1830.
Davis, ch. Simeon and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1800.
Deborah W., d. Nehemiah and Sarah, w. Charles A. Hartwell, Jan. 10, 1803. G.R.7.
Dulcena [———], w. Horatio, ——, 1821. G.R.6.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer, bp. —— [*rec. between* Feb. 28 *and* Mar. 28], 1742. C.R.1.
Edward, ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, Mar. 8, 1824.
Edwin, Aug. 12, 1778. [[h. Betsy H.] ——, 1779, G.R.6.] [[h. Sally (Cole), h. Betsey (Spooner)] Aug. 12, 1779, P.R.12.]
Edwin, ch. Edwin and Sally, Nov. 20, 1804. [Edwin Jr., P.R.12.]
Edwin, ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, Dec. 16, 1829.
Edwin, ch. David and Martha, Jan. 17, 1836.
Elam, ch. Thomas and Hepzibah, June 10, 1817.

HOWARD, Elbridge G., ch. Galen and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1820.
Eleutheria F. [? m.], ——, 1814. G.R.8.
Eliab, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C.R.1.
Eliakim, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 22 *and* May 13], 1739. C.R.1. [h. Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater, b. May 8, P.R.3.]
Eliakim, ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), Apr. 18, 1763. P.R.3.
Eliakim, ch. Eliakim, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.1.
Elijah Grandville, ch. Elijah S. and Vesta S., Dec. 29, 1840.
Elijah S., Mar. 23, 1806.
Elizabeth, ch. Edwin and Sally, Apr. 2, 1810. [[w. Dwelley Fobes] G.R.6.]
Elizabeth A. C., ch. Thaddeus and Esther Augusta, Nov. 8, 1841.
Elizabeth B. [———] [w. Francis], Apr. 21, 1827.
Elizabeth L., ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, Oct. 28, 1810. [w. Ward Alger, G.R.8.] [Elizabeth Lothrop Howard (w. Ward Alger), P.R.1.]
Ella Francis [dup. Frances], d. Salmon Wilkes, farmer, and Charlotte P., Oct. 6, 1844.
Ellen A., ch. Benjamin and Mary F., Mar. 16, 1849.
Ellen Elizabeth, ch. John E. and Harriet M., Oct. 10, 1841.
Elmina, ch. Uriel and Lucy, May 17, 1828. [ch. Uriel and Lucy Covington, P.R.3.]
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), May 25, 1697. P.R.3.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 29 *and* Sept. 12], 1731. C.R.1. [ch. Ephraim and Abigail, b. Jan. 25, P.R.3.]
Ephraim, ch. Eph[raim] Jr., bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C.R.1.
Ephraim Snell, ch. Salmon and Amelia [Amelia S., P.R.6.], Sept. 11, 1805.
Eustace, ch. David and Martha, May 22, 1842. [afterward shoe-cutter, R.R.]
Everett F., ch. Uriel and Lucy, May 11, 1830. [afterward mason, R.R.] [ch. Uriel and Lucy Covington, P.R.3.]
Fidelia, ch. Capt. [second dup. omits Capt.] Salmon and Armelia [second dup. Amelia], Jan. 6, 1822. [w. George Wilbar, G.R.6.] [[ch. Salmon and Amelia S., w. George Wilbar] P.R.6.]
Frances A. [———] [w. James], Feb. 9, 1823. [w. Hon James, G.R.6.] [Frances A. [Clark] Howard, P.R.4.]

HOWARD, Francis, ch. Edward, bp. July 9, 1790. C.R.1.
Francis [dup. adds E.], ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, May 14, 1825. [Francis E., May 14, 1835 [dup. 1825], G.R.6.] [Francis E. [h. Mary K., h. Elizabeth B. (Taylor)], May 14, 1825, P.R.5.]
Francis Ellis, ch. Marcus and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1820.
Frederic Perry, ch. Salmon W. and Charlotte P., Aug. 27, 1842.
Freeman, ch. Galen and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1803. [[h. Susan D.] G.R.6.]
Friend W., ——, 1823. G.R.8.
Galen, Dec. 29, 1774.
Galen, ch. Galen and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1806.
Gamaliel, h. Olive, July 17, 1751. G.R.1.
Garaphelia Brigham, ch. Amasa and Sarah H., July 11, 1835.
George, ch. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1722. P.R.3.
George, ch. George, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C.R.1.
George, ch. Caleb and Nancy F., June 16, 1831.
George, s. Samuel H., farmer, and Lavinia, Mar. 12, 1849.
George B., ch. Charles and Betsey, Aug. 31, 1830. [afterward seaman, R.R.]
George F., ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, May 2, 1841, in Randolph.
George Lawton, ch. Amasa and Sarah H., Mar. 1, 1827. [[h. Jeanette] s. Amasa and Sarah J., G.R.6.]
Hannah [———] [w. Simeon], May 6, 1769.
Hannah [———] [w. Lt. Alfred], Aug. 24, 1780.
Hannah, ch. David, bp. Sept. 2, 1784. C.R.1.
Hannah, ch. Albe and Louisa C., Mar. 16, 1839.
Hannah A., ch. Lloyd Jr. and Jane V., Oct. 1, 1834.
Hannah B., ch. Simeon and Bathsheba, Oct. 7, 1809.
Harriet, ch. Galen and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1805.
Harriet, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1837.
Harriet A., ch. John E., bp. Feb. 22, 1835. C.R.1.
Harriet Augusta, ch. John E. and Harriet M., Apr. 20, 1824.
Harriet E., d. Francis E., shoemaker, and Mary H., June 15, 1845.
Harriet M. [———] [w. John E.], Aug. 25, 1800.
Harriet [dup. Hariet] Manley, d. Freeman [dup. (Howward)], farmer, and Susan D., Jan. 7, 1848.
Harrison, ch. Simeon and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1794.
Hebzibah, ch. Elam and Keziah L., Oct. 27, 1838.
Helen Augusta, d. Thaddeus, shoemaker, and Esther A. [dup. Augusta], May 22, 1845.
Helen Augusta, d. Benj[ami]n, farmer, and Mary F., Mar. 16, 1849.

HOWARD, Henry, ch. Charles and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1824. [Henry Otis Howard, s. Charles and Betsey W., G.R.6.]
Henry Bringley, ch. David and Rebecca, June 10, 1833.
Henry Clay, ch. Amasa and Sarah H., Nov. 22, 1836.
Henry F., s. Francis E., shoemaker, and Mary H., May 6, 1843.
Henry Herbert, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1841.
Henry Mertoun, s. Caleb H., frader [*sic*], and Betsey K., June 29, 1848. [——, 1849, G.R.6.]
Hephzibah (see Hebzibah, Hepzibah).
Hepsey Keith, ch. Thomas and Hepzibah, July 19, 1813.
Hepzibah [———] [w. Thomas], Feb. 11, 1781.
Herbert N., s. Samuel H. and Lavina H., Sept. 5, 1847. G.R.8.
Hiram, ch. Galen and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1811.
Horatio, ch. Edwin and Betsey, Dec. 27, 1819. [[h. Dulcena] G.R.6.]
Horatio N., ch. Lloyd Jr. and Jane V., Mar. 16, 1829.
Ida, d. Elam, farmer, and Keziah L., Apr. 11, 1845.
Isaac, ch. Uriel and Lucy, July 9, 1822. [ch. Uriel and Lucy Covington, P.R.3.]
Isabel, d. Charles 2d [dup. omits 2d], iron founder, and Sally V., Apr. 27, 1845.
Jacob, ch. John, bp. Mar. 13, 1781. C.R.1.
James, Mar. 24, 1753. G.R.7.
James, ch. Uriel and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1816. [Hon. James, G.R.6.] [James, ch. Uriel and Lucy Covington, P.R.3.] [James [h. Frances A. [Clark]], P.R.4.]
James Lyman, ch. Albe and Abigail, July 9, 1816.
James Lyman, ch. Elijah S. and Vesta S., Feb. 23, 1842.
Jane, ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), w. Nemiah Washburn, Sept. 17, 1689. P.R.3.
Jane, ch. Abiel, bp. June 13, 1742. C.R.1.
Jane, ch. Lloyd Jr. and Jane V., Apr. 14, 1828.
Jane, d. Leavitt T., shoemaker, and Sylvia M., June 21, 1847.
Jane B. [———], w. Benj[amin] B., Jan. 9, 1810. G.R.6.
Jane V., ch. Lt. Alfred and Hannah [dup. [w. Lloyd Howard Jr.]], July 18, 1807.
Jason, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 24, 1775. C.R.1.
Jeanett, ch. Jonathan and Mary L., Sept. 30, 1838. [Jeanette, w. George L. Howard, ——, 1839, G.R.6.]
Jemima [———] [w. Marcus], Nov. 10, 1787.
Jesse, ch. Seth, bp. July 27, 1740. C.R.1.
Jesse, ch. Jesse, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C.R.1.
Job, ch. George, bp. July 16, 1758. C.R.1.
John, ch. Robert, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C.R.1.

HOWARD, John, ch. Abiel, bp. —— [*rec. between* Feb. 19 *and* Mar. 11], 1744. C.R.I.
John, ch. Theophilus, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C.R.I. [s. Theophilus and Susanna, b. Sept. 30, G.R.3.]
John, ch. Theophilus, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C.R.I.
John, ch. Eliakim, bp. July 16, 1780. C.R.I. [ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), b. May 9, P.R.3.]
John, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, May 10, 1805.
John, ch. Jonathan and Mary L., Sept. 17, 1836. [John W., ch. Jonathan and Mary L. (Williams), G.R.6.]
John E., Apr. 21, 1793. [[h. Harriet M.] G.R.6.]
John E. Jr., ch. John E., bp. Feb. 22, 1835. C.R.I.
John Edward, ch. John E. and Harriet M., July 7, 1830.
Jonathan, ch. Ebenezer, bp. —— [*rec. between* Feb. 28 *and* Mar. 28], 1742. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Edwin and Sally, Apr. 1, 1806. [[h. Mary L. (Williams)] G.R.6.] [Jonathan 3d, P.R.12.]
Jonathan, ch. Galen and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1808.
Joshua, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Abiel, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C.R.I.
Julia [———] [w. Azel], Jan. 21, 1817.
Julia, ch. Thomas and Lucy, July 16, 1831.
Julia Ann, ch. Lt. Alfred and Hannah, Nov. 4 [dup. Nov. 11], 1809.
Julia Azella, d. Azel, merchant tailor, and Julia, Oct. 30, 1847.
Katharine, ch. Ebenezer, bp. —— [*rec. between* Feb. 28 *and* Mar. 28], 1742. C.R.I.
Katharine, ch. David, bp. June 18, 1744. C.R.I. [Kathrine, ch. David and Bethiah, b. June 14, P.R.3.]
Kezia, ch. Robert, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C.R.I.
Kezia, ch. David, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C.R.I. [Keziah, d. David and Keziah, b. Mar. 17, G.R.I.]
Kezia, ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), Mar. 30, 1765. P.R.3.
Kezia, ch. Eliakim, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.I.
Kezia A., ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, May 26, 1813.
Keziah, ch. David, bp. Sept. 2, 1784. C.R.I.
Keziah L. [———] [w. Elam], Sept. 17, 1820.
Laura J. A., ch. Lloyd Jr. and Jane V., May 13, 1832.
Lavinia [———] [w. Samuel H.], July 18, 1817.
Leavitt T., May 14, 1813.
Lemira Frances [dup. Lemira Alden Howard], d. Freeman [dup. (Howward)], farmer, and Susan D., Mar. 22, 1845.

HOWARD, Lemuel, ch. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C.R.1.
Lemuel, ch. Eph[rai]m Jr., bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.1.
Lloyd, July —, 1778. [Loide, ch. Jesse, C.R.1.] [Lloyd [h. Abigail], July 22, G.R.8.]
Lloyd [dup. Jr.], ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1807.
Lois, [twin] d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1791. G.R.1.
Louisa, ch. Charles and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1827.
Louisa C. [———] [w. Albe], Nov. 28, 1798. [Louisa B., G.R.8.]
Louisa D., ch. Lloyd and Abigail, May 15, 1803.
Louise C. [? m.], ——, 1847. G.R.6.
Lucinda, ch. Lt. Alfred and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1805.
Lucinda Kinsley, ch. Samuel H. and Lavinia, Aug. 29, 1841.
Lucius, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1821.
Lucy, [twin] d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1791. G.R.1.
Lucy [———], second w. Charles, Dec. 30, 1797.
Lucy [———] [w. Thomas], June 17, 1804.
Lucy, ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, Sept. 2, 1811.
Lucy, ch. Uriel and Lucy, July 1, 1818. [w. Rev. Charles A. Dunham, G.R.6.] [ch. Uriel and Lucy Covington, P.R.3.]
Lucy Ann, ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, May 3, 1826. [w. Nahum P. Snell, G.R.6.]
Lucy B., ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, Jan. 30, 1843, in Randolph.
Lucy T., ch. Thomas and Lucy, May 12, 1825.
Lucy T., ch. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1827.
Marcus, July 8, 1783. [[h. Jemima] G.R.8.]
Margaret Ann, ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, Nov. 7, 1833.
Maria Louisa, ch. Albe and Louisa C., May 8, 1830.
Mark, ch. Theophilus, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), w. Josiah Williams, Aug. 7, 1695. P.R.3.
Martha, ch. Robert, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 11, 1739. C.R.1. [ch. Ephraim and Abigail, b. Feb. 7, P.R.3.]
Martha [———], w. Jonathan, June —, 1758. G.R.1.
Mar[tha], ch. Eliakim, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C.R.1. [ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), b. July 31, P.R.3.]
Martha [———] [w. David], July 11, 1811.
Martha, ch. Edwin and Sally, Dec. 2, 1811.
Martha, d. David, pattern maker, and Martha, Feb. 5, 1845.
Martha Fobes, ch. Salmon and Amelia [Amelia S., P.R.6.], Mar. 21, 1813.
Martha Horne [? m.], ——, 1811. G.R.6.

HOWARD, Martha W. [———], w. Sewall [dup. Sewell] P., Dec. 2, 1840. G.R.6.
Mary, ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), w. John Field, w. Elisha Peirce, Dec. 21, 1707. P.R.3.
Mary, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Dec. 10, 1727. C.R.1. [ch. Daniel and Damaris, b. Aug. 4, P.R.3.]
Mary, ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C.R.1. [d. Seth and Mary of Bridgwater, w. Eliakim Howard (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater), b. Apr. 20, P.R.3.]
Mary, ch. Ephraim, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 3 *and* May 10], 1741. C.R.1. [ch. Ephraim and Abigail, b. May 4, P.R.3.]
Mary, ch. David, bp. Feb. 28, 1742. C.R.1. [ch. David and Bethiah, b. Feb. 26, P.R.3.]
Mary, ch. Daniel, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C.R.1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1784. G.R.1.
Mary, ch. Simeon and Hannah, May 3, 1797.
Mary A. S. [———], w. Charles, ——, 1816. G.R.6.
Mary Amanda, ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, May 2, 1823.
Mary Amanda, ch. Amasa and Sarah H., June 24, 1828.
Mary Ann [———] [w. Samuel N.], Feb. 3, 1813.
Mary Ann, ch. Thomas and Hepzibah, July 7, 1815.
Mary Ann, ch. Elam and Keziah L., Feb. 1, 1841.
Mary Dean, ch. Marcus and Jemima, Oct. 12, 1816.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Leavitt T., shoemaker, and Sylvia M., May 26, 1845.
Mary F. [———] [w. Benjamin], June 6, 1820.
Mary H. [———] [w. Francis E.], Dec. 8, 1824.
Mary K. [———] [w. Francis E.], June 6, 1826.
Mary L. [———] [w. Jonathan], Oct. 10, 1816.
Mary Louisa, d. James, farmer, and Sarah Jane, Feb. 4, 1848.
Mary N., ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, Feb. 12, 1836.
Matilda, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C.R.1.
Mehetabel, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 18, 1736. C.R.1. [Mehitabel, ch. Daniel and Damaris, b. May 12, P.R.3.]
Mehetabel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. May 11, 1746. C.R.1.
Mehetibel, ch. Eliakim, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C.R.1.
Milo, ch. Marcus and Jemima, June 21, 1823. [[h. Catharine C.] G.R.8.]
Molly, ch. Theoph[ilu]s, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C.R.1.
Molly, ch. Eliakim, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.1. [ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), b. Jan. 31, P.R.3.]

Howard, Nancy, w. Jarvis D. Burrell, Mar. 4, 1805. G.R.6.
Nancy F. [———] [w. Caleb], July 26, 1802.
Nancy J. [———] [w. Charles E.], Dec. 3, 1825.
Nathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 7, 1742. C.R.I.
Nathan Herbert, s. Samuel H., farmer, and Lavinia, Sept. 5, 1847.
Nathanael, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. Apr. 7, 1771. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, ch. Abiel, bp. May 25, 1740. C.R.I.
Nehemiah, ch. George, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C.R.I.
Nicholas P., afterward cabinetmaker, s. Lewis G. and Maria, Aug. —, 1835, in Avon, N. Y. R.R.
Olive [———], w. Gamaliel, May 4, 1755. G.R.I.
Olive [———] [w. Benjamin B.], Nov. 4, 1788.
Olive, d. Benjamin, farmer, and Mary F., Aug. 15, 1847.
Oliver, ch. George, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C.R.I.
Olivia, ch. Benjamin B. and Susan, July 20, 1835. [w. Dana B. Humphrey, G.R.6.]
Orintha T., ch. Lloyd Jr. and Jane V., Dec. 5, 1840.
Oryntha, ch. Lt. Alfred and Hannah, June 1, 1801.
Pattee, ch. George, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C.R.I.
Perez, ch. Jesse, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
Perna Anjenette, ch. Freeman (Howward) and Susan D., Dec. 8, 1833.
Perna Augusta, d. Elijah S., shoemaker, and Vesta S., July 20, 1844.
Persia, w. Asa Copeland, —— [dup. Feb. 9], 1772. G.R.6.
Phebe, ch. David, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C.R.I. [ch. David and Bethiah, b. Dec. 15, P.R.3.]
Phebe Caroline S., ch. Lloyd Jr. and Jane V., May 13, 1845.
Pierce, s. Jonathan, farmer, and Mary L. [(Williams) G.R.6.], Oct. 26, 1843.
Polly, ch. David, bp. Sept. 2, 1784. C.R.I.
Polly B., w. David Bartlett, ——, 1777. G.R.6. [Polly Brett Howard, Nov. 30, P.R.11.]
Proctor A., ch. Lloyd Jr. and Jane V., July 25, 1837.
Rachel, ch. George, bp. June 5, 1763. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 3, 1760. C.R.I.
Reuben, ch. Eleazar, bp. Oct. 31, 1742. C.R.I.
Rhoda, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, July 8, 1810.
Rhoda L., ch. Lt. Alfred and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1803.
Robert, ch. Robert, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C.R.I.
Rodney, ch. Albe and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1820.
Rowena, ch. Galen and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1800.
Roxellana, ch. Caleb and Nancy F., Sept. 30, 1835.

HOWARD, Ruhama, ch. Lt. Alfred and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1813.
Sally [———] [w. Edwin], July 12, 1779.
Sally V. [———] [w. Charles], Oct. 5, 1822. [Sarah V. E., G.R.6.]
Salmon, Oct. 28, 1777. [[h. Amelia S.] P.R.6.]
Salmon Wilks, ch. Salmon and Amelia [Amelia S., P.R.6.], Mar. 29, 1818.
Samuel D., ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, Jan. 30, 1840, in Randolph.
Samuel H., ch. Lt. Alfred and Hannah, Dec. 2 [second dup. Dec. 1], 1815. [Dec. 1, G.R.8.]
Samuel Nelson, ch. Lloyd and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1813. [[h. Mary A.] G.R.8.]
Sarah, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 7, 1742. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Ebenezer, bp. —— [*rec. between* Feb. 28 *and* Mar. 28], 1742. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Ephraim Jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Theophilus, bp. May 9, 1762. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Jesse, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C.R.1.
Sarah [———] [w. Galen], Apr. 10, 1778. [ch. Eliakim, C.R.1.] [ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), P.R.3.]
Sarah, ch. Edwin and Sally, Oct. 11, 1808.
Sarah, d. Loyd [dup. Lloyd Jr.], farmer, and Jane V., June 17, 1848.
Sarah Bartlett, ch. David and Martha, Sept. 23, 1833.
Sarah H. [———] [w. Amasa], Feb. 2, 1804.
Sarah Jane [———] [w. James], Mar. 24, 1823.
Sarah Jane, ch. Amasa and Sarah H., July 22, 1838.
Sarah V. E. (see Sally V.).
Seba, ——, 1795. G.R.8.
Selina (see Celina).
Seth, ch. Jesse, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.1.
Seth Gurney, ch. David and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1836.
Sibyl Porter (see Sybel Porter Howard).
Silence, ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), w. John Burn, June 3, 1705. P.R.3.
Silence, ch. Abiel, bp. May 13, 1739. C.R.1.
Silence, ch. Ebenezer, bp. —— [*rec. between* Feb. 28 *and* Mar. 28], 1742. C.R.1.
Silvia, ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), Nov. 9, 1761. P.R.3.
Silvia, ch. Eliakim, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.1.

HOWARD, Simeon, ch. David, bp. May 20, 1733. C.R.I. [ch. David and Bethiah, b. Apr. 29, P.R.3.]
Simeon, Feb. 18, 1770. [ch. Eliakim, C.R.I.] [ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), P.R.3.]
Stephen Decatur, s. Samuel N., farmer, and Mary Ann, July 31, 1847.
Susan [———] [w. Benjamin B.], Sept. 9, 1799.
Susan D. [———] (Howward) [w. Freeman], July 7, 1810.
Susan Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin B. and Susan, Jan. 4, 1828.
Susanna, ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), w. Sam[ue]l Jacobs, Mar. 8, 1692. P.R.3.
Susanna, ch. Ephraim, bp. May 30, 1736. C.R.I. [ch. Ephraim and Abigail, b. May 14, P.R.3.]
Susanna, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 7, 1742. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Seth, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Theophilus, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C.R.I.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Abigail, May 22, 1781. G.R.I.
Susannah, ch. Capt. Eliakim, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.I. [Susanna, ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), b. Sept. 29, P.R.3.]
Sybel Porter, d. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1789. G.R.I.
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Sylvia [———] [w. Thaddeus], Feb. 9, 1794.
Sylvia M., ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, Aug. 4, 1815.
Sylvia M., ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia [dup. [w. Leavitt T. Howard]], Apr. 28, 1821.
Tabitha, w. John Colwell, Aug. 31, 1791. G.R.6.
Thaddeus, June 25, 1786.
Thaddeus, ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, Apr. 26, 1818.
Thaddeus Dean, ch. Thaddeus [dup. shoemaker] and Esther Augusta, May 1, 1843.
Thankful, ch. Joshua, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C.R.I.
Theophilus, ch. Ephraim and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1724. P.R.3.
Theophilus, ch. Theophilus, bp. June 18, 1758. C.R.I.
Thomas, Apr. 13, 1781. [[h. Hepzibah] G.R.6.]
Thomas, Oct. 13, 1798.
Thomas E., ch. Elam and Keziah L., Apr. 5, 1843.
Tisdale, ch. Theophilus, bp. [Nov.] 26, 1769. C.R.I.
Uriah, ch. Ephraim, bp. May 22, 1768. C.R.I.
Uriel, Dec. 29, 1781. [ch. Eliakim, C.R.I.] [ch. Eliakim (s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater) and Mary (d. Seth Howard and Mary of Bridgwater), P.R.3.]

HOWARD, Vesta S. [———] [w. Elijah S.], Apr. 18, 1815.
Waldo, ch. Galen and Sarah, May 29, 1814.
Warren, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1829.
Willard, ch. Leavitt T. and Sylvia M., Dec. 20, 1841.
William, ch. Charles and Betsey, Jan. 11, 1822.
William Baylies, ch. John E. and Harriet M., May 15, 1827.
[William Bayliss [dup. Bayles] Howard, G.R.6.]
William Cary, ——, 1841. G.R.8.
William Henry, ch. Marcus and Jemima, Dec. 12, 1814.
William Henry, ch. Galen and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1816.
Zube, ch. David, bp. Sept. 2, 1784. C.R.I.
———, ch. Daniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C.R.I.
———, chn. [of] Ephraim Jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1726–7. C.R.I.

HOWLAND, Susan, w. David Bartlett, ——, 1783. G.R.6.

HUDSON, Almira A., ch. Asa and Deborah, July 21, 1808.
Asa, Apr. 27, 1778.
Caleb L., ch. Asa and Deborah, June 13, 1812.
Deborah [———] [w. Asa], Aug. 27, 1782.
Deborah O., ch. Asa and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1806.
Mary J., ch. Asa and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1816.
Olive F., ch. Asa and Deborah, Jan. 26, 1819.
Sarah P., ch. Asa and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1804.

HUMPHREY, Dana B., ——, 1825. G.R.6.

JACKSON, Adna, d. Joshua, laborer, and Rhobe S., Nov. 24, 1845.
Ann Myrilla, ch. Joshua and Rhobe S., Mar. 10, 1840.
Asa, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1769. C.R.I.
Bathsheba, ch. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C.R.I.
Caleb, ch. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C.R.I.
Caroline B., ch. Joshua and Rhobe S., Dec. 14, 1838.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1769. C.R.I.
George Washington, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C.R.I.
Gustavus A. B., ch. Joshua and Rhobe S., Oct. 6, 1842.
Hannah, ch. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C.R.I.
Joshua, Mar. 27, 1787.
Lydia, ch. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C.R.I.
Martha Ann, ch. Joshua and Rhobe S., Oct. 4, 1837.
Mary Keith [w. Job Bartlett], Dec. 21, 1801. P.R.II.
Oliver, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1769. C.R.I.
Rhobe S. [———] [w. Joshua], July 20, 1808.
Stephen Henry, s. Joshua, laborer, and Rhobe S., Nov. 3, 1848.

JACOBS, Matilda Jane, ch. James and Abigail T., Jan. 4, 1842.
Susan Abby, ch. James and Abigail T., Nov. 2, 1840.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 2, 1722. C.R.I.

JAMES, Abraham, Oct. 7, 1803.
Abraham A., ch. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1841.
Caroline Esther, d. Abraham, laborer, and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1846.
Galen Francis, ch. Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1834.
Henry Daton, ch. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1835.
Lydia, ch. Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1843.
Melvin Fisher, ch. Abraham and Sarah, May 11, 1839.
Nathan Howard, ch. Abraham [dup. laborer] and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1844.
Sarah [———] [w. Abraham], July 14, 1809.
Sarah Ann, ch. Abraham and Sarah, June 30, 1837.

JENNINGS, Harriet M. [———], w. William H., ——, 1831. G.R.8.
William H. [h. Harriet M.], ——, 1822. G.R.8.

JOHNSON, Anna, ch. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 30, 1733. C.R.I.
Asa, ch. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 13, 1741. C.R.I.
Benjamen, ch. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 4, 1739. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Feb. 4, 1739. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Isaac, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 7, 1727. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. David Jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1746. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]l Esq., bp. May 31, 1747. C.R.I.
Daniel Lothrop, ch. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1817.
David, s. David, bp. Sept. 27, 1724. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 19, 1749. C.R.I.
Fear J. [———] [w. George W.], May 2, 1818.
George, ch. Isaac W. and Betsey, July 31, 1820.
George L., ch. George W. and Fear J., Oct. 26, 1838.
George Washington, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1815.
Hannah [———] [w. Thomas], Feb. 18, 1793.
Hannah Jane, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1813.
Howard, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1823.
Huldah, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. May 26, 1745. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C.R.I.
Isaiah, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C.R.I.
James, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Solomon, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C.R.I.
Levit, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C.R.I.

JOHNSON, Lucy Ann, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1820.
Lucy Ann, d. George W., nailer, and Fear J., Sept. 3, 1843.
Mary, ch. David, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Solomon, bp. July 20, 1740. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1751. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Isaac W. and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1818.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Hannah, July 24, 1827.
Nahum, ch. Isaac W. and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1824.
Nath[*blotted*], ch. Solomon, bp. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 9 *and* Apr. 23], 1738. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. David, bp. June 23, 1734. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Isaac, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C.R.I.
Rebecca L., d. Daniel L., nailer, and Rebeca [dup. Rebecca] T., Dec. 10, 1843.
Rhoda, ch. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 4, 1743. C.R.I.
Rhoda, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C.R.I.
Robert, ch. Isaac, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 22, 1736. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. David, bp. July 23, 1732. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. Solomon, bp. May 20, 1733. C.R.I.
Solomon, ch. Solomon, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C.R.I.
Susannah, ch. David Jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1748. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Isaac, bp. July 12, 1747. C.R.I.
Thomas, Oct. 9, 1780. [ch. Thomas, C.R.I.]
Thomas Willard, ch. Thomas and Hannah, May 12, 1810.
William, ch. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C.R.I.
Willis, ch. David Jr., bp. Feb. 5, 1744. C.R.I.
———, ch. Solomon, bp. Mar. 1, 1723–4. C.R.I.
——— [*illegible*], ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C.R.I.
——— [*illegible*], ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C.R.I.

JONES, Charles L., ch. Leonard and Deborah Otis, June 3, 1845, in N. Br[idgewater].
Deborah Otis [———] [w. Leonard], Apr. 30, 1820.
Herbert Howard, s. Leonard, shoemaker, and Deborah O. [dup. Otis], May 15, 1848.
James S., July 2, 1844. G.R.8.
Leonard, June 9, 1819.

JOSLYN, Eunice of Pembroke, w. J[osep]h Kingman, Apr. 26, 1769. P.R.10.

JOYCE, Elizabeth O. [w. Bradford Packard], May 9, 1824, in Marshfield. P.R.14.

KANE, John (see John Kean).

KEAN, Ann [———] [w. James], Dec. 14, 1814.
Ann, ch. James and Ann, June 4, 1842.
James, Feb. 12, 1802.
John, s. James, laborer, and Ann, Mar. 29, 1844. [Kane, afterward farmer, R.R.]

KEITH, Abigail, ch. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1737. C.R.1.
Abigail T. [———] [w. Pardon], June 17, 1792.
Abigail Thayer, ch. Pardon and Abigail T., July 18, 1826. [w. Charles W. Bacon, G.R.6.]
Austin, Aug. 20, 1781.
Bathsheba, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1759. C.R.1.
Betsey Ann, ch. Pardon and Abigail T., Mar. 31, 1820.
Caroline Bond, ch. Pardon and Abigail T., Aug. 30, 1836. [w. Charles W. Bacon, G.R.6.]
Charles A., ch. Austin and Mehetabel, Aug. 20, 1821.
Charles Henry, s. Henry S., shoemaker and farmer, and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1848.
Cordelia [———], w. Samuel D., Feb. 27, 1826. G.R.6.
Davis, Sept. 5, 1795.
Eliza C., ch. Austin and Mehetabel, Nov. 8, 1814.
Eliza L., ch. Davis and Harriet, Nov. 29, 1828.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, bp. [Aug.] —, 1739. C.R.1.
Hannah H., ch. Pardon and Abigail T., Nov. 30, 1815. [w. Thomas Packard, G.R.6.]
Harriet [———] [w. Davis], Oct. 18, 1794.
Henry S., ch. Austin and Mehetabel, Oct. 17, 1818.
Howard Pardon, ch. Pardon and Abigail T., June 13, 1831.
Icabod [? *illegible*], ch. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 3, 1742. C.R.2.
Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C.R.1.
Jonathan C., ch. Austin and Mehetabel, July 31, 1824.
Joseph, Feb. 14, 1675. G.R.1.
Levi, ch. Timothy, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Davis and Harriet, Sept. 9, 1833.
Mary, ch. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C.R.1. [d. Ephraim and Sarah, b. Oct. 8, G.R.1.]
Mary, ch. Abiah, bp. June 18, 1738. C.R.1.
Mary Howard, ch. Davis and Harriet, Dec. 8, 1824.
Mary Wild, ch. Pardon and Abigail T., Feb. 10, 1818. [[w. Miller Clark] G.R.6.]
Mehetabel [———] [w. Austin], Feb. 20, 1785. [Mehitabel [dup. Mehetabel], G.R.6.]
Nathan A., ch. Pardon and Abigail T., Feb. 11, 1814.

KEITH, Pardon, Dec. 4, 1787.
Philibert, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 11, 1737. C.R.I.
Rachel, July 22, 1744. G.R.4.
Samuel D., ch. Austin and Mehetabel, June 11, 1816. [h. Cordelia, G.R.6.]
Sarah, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C.R.I.
Sarah [———] [w. Henry S.], July 30, 1818.
Seth, ch. Jacob, bp. May 4, 1740. C.R.I.
Silvia, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 22, 1735. C.R.I.
Simeon Cary, ch. Pardon and Abigail T., Sept. 1, 1822. [[h. Susan Frances (Reed)] G.R.6.]
Solomon, ch. Eph[raim], bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C.R.I.
Sylvia (see Silvia).
Timothy, ch. Ephraim, bp. —— [*rec. between* Feb. 19 *and* Mar. 11], 1744. C.R.I.
Vienna, d. Ebenezer, Aug. 1, 1764, in Scotland. G.R.4.
Willard, ch. Pardon and Abigail T., June 26, 1812.
William, ch. Ephraim, bp. June 8, 1746. C.R.I.

KELEHER (see Kelliher), Catharine, d. Jeremiah, laborer, and Mary (Irish), Oct. 9, 1848.

KELLIHER (see Keleher), John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, May 12, 1839, in Mac Davie. R.R.

KEYZAR, ———, two chn. [of] George, bp. Feb. 25, 1721–2. C.R.I.

KINGMAN, Abner, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. July 20, 1735. C.R.I.
Adam, ch. John 2d, bp. July 1, 1733. C.R.I.
Alexander, ch. John 2d, bp. Sept. 27, 1730. C.R.I.
Alvah, July 20, 1798.
Amanda, ch. Joseph and Huldah K., Jan. 12, 1823.
Ambrose, ch. Alvah and Minerva, Apr. 21, 1838.
Anna, Oct. 2, 1801. P.R.10.
Anne, ch. Henry, bp. Nov. 4, 1733. C.R.I.
Benjamen, ch. Henry, bp. July 22, 1739. C.R.I.
Benjamen, ch. Josiah, bp. Jan. 25, 1747. C.R.I.
Bethia, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 3, 1743. C.R.I.
Bethiah, ch. Jona[tha]n, bp. Oct. 7, 1772. C.R.I. [b. Aug. 15, P.R.10.]
Bethiah 2d, Nov. 10, 1797. P.R.10.
Bettie, ch. Jonathan, bp. June 16, 1751. C.R.I.
Caleb, ch. Ebenezer, bp. May 24, 1741. C.R.I. [s. Ebenezer and Content, b. Dec. 13, 1740, G.R.I.]

KINGMAN, Caleb, ch. Eben[e]z[er], bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C.R.1. [b. Sept. 25, G.R.2.]
Charity, ch. Jona[than], bp. —— [*rec. between* Nov. 7 *and* Nov. 14], 1742. C.R.1.
Daniel, ch. John 3d, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 4 *and* Apr. 1], 1733. C.R.1.
Edward, ch. Josiah, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C.R.1.
Eliab, ch. John 3d, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C.R.1.
Elizabeth [? m.], Nov. 4, 1808. P.R.10.
Elizabeth, ch. Joseph [Jr., C.R.1.] and Elizabeth H., Apr. 30, 1836.
Elizabeth H. [———] [w. Joseph], Jan. 22, 1807.
Eunice, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. —— [*rec. before* Feb. 26], 1737–8. C.R.1.
Eunice [———], w. Joseph, Apr. 26, 1769. G.R.6.
Francis, s. Melzer, shoemaker, and Julia Ann [dup. omits Ann], Oct. 2, 1846.
Galand Otis, ch. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 4, 1794. C.R.1.
Galen Otis, ch. Alvah and Minerva, Aug. 6, 1834.
Hannah [———], w. Jonathan, May 13, 1737. G.R.6. [w. Jonathan 2d, P.R.10.]
Hannah, ch. Jona[than] Jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.1. [[twin] ch. ———, b. Oct. 17, P.R.10.]
Hannah, ch. Caleb, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C.R.1.
Hector Orr, ch. Alvah and Minerva, Apr. 15, 1828. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.]
Henry, ch. Henry, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C.R.1.
Horace Mann, s. Joseph, farmer, and Elizabeth H., Oct. 29, 1848.
Huldah, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C.R.1. [b. Mar. 1, P.R.10.]
Huldah, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. 6, 1795. C.R.1. [b. Feb. 5, P.R.10.]
Huldah K. [———] [w. Joseph], Dec. 13, 1801. [Huldah W., Dec. 6, G.R.6. P.R.10.]
Jane, ch. Henry, bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C.R.1.
John, ch. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C.R.1.
Jonathan 1st [h. Mary], Apr. 18, 1708. P.R.10.
Jonathan [h. Hannah], June 19, 1735. G.R.6. [Jonathan 2d, P.R.10.]
Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. —— [*rec. between* Nov. 7 *and* Nov. 14], 1742. C.R.1.
Jonathan 3d, Sept. 6, 1768. P.R.10.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 3, 1800. C.R.1.

KINGMAN, Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 13, 1745. G.R.I.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 25, 1748. G.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 21, 1749. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Jona[than] Jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C.R.I. [[twin] ch. ———, b. Oct. 17, G.R.6.]
Joseph, Mar. 14, 1799. [ch. Joseph, C.R.I.] [Joseph 2d, P.R.10.]
Joseph W., ch. Joseph and Huldah K., Apr. 19, 1824.
Judith, w. Francis Copeland, Nov. 15, 1809. G.R.6.
Julia [———] [w. Melzer], Oct. 2, 1814. [w. Melzar, Oct. 4, G.R.6.]
Justin S., ch. Sidney S. and Maria, July 24, 1849, in N. B[ridgewater].
Lucy, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Joseph [Jr., C.R.I.] and Elizabeth H., Mar. 14, 1839.
Maria [———] [w. Sidney S.], Mar. 31, 1825.
Marlbora, ch. Eben[e]z[er], bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C.R.I.
Martha (see Matha).
Martha, ch. Jona[than], bp. —— [*rec. between* Nov. 7 *and* Nov. 14], 1742. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth H., Mar. 9, 1833.
Martha, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1836. C.R.I.
Martha Ann, ch. Joseph and Huldah K., Jan. 25, 1827.
Mary [———], w. Jonathan 1st, Oct. 12, 1713. P.R.10.
Mary, ch. Henry Jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1727. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Jona[than], bp. —— [*rec. between* Nov. 7 *and* Nov. 14], 1742. C.R.I.
Matha, ch. Henry, bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C.R.I.
Mathew, ch. Henry, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C.R.I.
Mehetabel, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C.R.I.
Melzar, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C.R.I.
Melzer, Oct. 7, 1812. [Melzar [dup. h. Julia], G.R.6.]
Mercy, ch. John 3d, bp. June 5, 1737. C.R.I.
Minerva [———] [w. Alvah], Mar. 10, 1803.
Molly, July 23, 1760. P.R.10.
Molly, ch. Jona[than] Jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C.R.I.
Polly, Oct. 5, 1792. P.R.10.
Polly, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 29, 1793. C.R.I.
Sarah, second ch. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1734. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. John 3d, bp. Sept. 15, 1728. C.R.I.
Sidney S., ch. Alvah and Minerva, Mar. 26, 1825.
Sumner H., ch. Melzer and Julia, Nov. 15, 1834.

KINGMAN, Susa, ch. Eben[e]z[er], bp. May 9, 1762. C.R.1.
Sylvia, ch. Eben[eze]r, bp. June 2, 1754. C.R.1.
William B., ch. Melzer and Julia, May 24, 1839.
———, second ch. John, bp. Jan. 22, 1726–7. C.R.1.
———, ch. Jonathan, bp. May 4, 1796. C.R.1.
———, d. Alvah and Minerva, Feb. 22, 1827.
———, twin d. Alvah and Minerva, Jan. 13, 1831.
———, twin d. Alvah and Minerva, Jan. 13, 1831.

KINNEY, Harriet Copeland [? m.], Nov. 7, 1849. G.R.6.
Warren Clinton, Jan. 26, 1844. G.R.6.

KIP, Benjamen, ch. Sarah, negro, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Sarah, negro, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C.R.1.
Simon, ch. Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C.R.1.

KNAPP (see Nap, Napp).

LAKE, Arthur, Dec. 25, 1815.
Arthur, s. Arthur, shovelplater, and Sarah R., Apr. 12, 1846.
Sarah R. [———] [w. Arthur], Jan. 12, 1821.

LAMBERT (see Lumbert), Abby Maria, ch. Edward H. and Abigail, June 8, 1836.
Abigail [———] [w. Edward H.], Aug. 21, 1808.
Charles E., ch. Edward H. and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1832.
Edward H., June 19, 1806.
Emily Frances, ch. Edward H. and Abigail, June 18, 1846.
James Howe, [twin] ch. Edward H. and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1843.
John Codman, [twin] ch. Edward H. and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1843.
Mary Codman, ch. Edward H. and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1840.
Sophia Howe, d. Edward H., laborer, and Abigail, June 18, 1846.

LATHROP (see Latrop, Lothrop, Luthrop), Abial, ch. Sam-[ue]l, bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C.R.1.
Abial, ch. Isaac, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C.R.1.
Abial, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C.R.1.
Ambrose, ch. Edward Jr., bp. May 14, 1769. C.R.1.
Barnabas, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C.R.1.
Bethia, ch. Isaac, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C.R.1.
Charles, ch. Josiah, bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.1.
Chloe, ch. Jona[tha]n, bp. June 29, 1777. C.R.1.
Daniel, ch. Daniel, bp. Dec. 15, 1745. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l Jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C.R.1.
David, ch. Edward, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C.R.1.

LATHROP, Edmund, ch. Isaac, bp. Mar. 16, 1746. C.R.I.
Edward, ch. Edward, bp. —— [*rec. between* Sept. 15 *and* Sept. 22], 1728. C.R.I.
Edward, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C.R.I.
George, s. Dan[ie]l Jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1767. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Edward, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 17 *and* Apr. 4], 1731. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Josiah, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Edward, bp. June 26, 1763. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Paul Jr., bp. May 17, 1772. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Josiah, bp. May 27, 1764. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. July 10, 1748. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Edward, bp. June 23, 1765. C.R.I.
John, ch. Isaac, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Josiah, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C.R.I.
Kezia, ch. Isaac, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C.R.I.
Lavina (see Vina).
Lebeus, ch. Jonathan, bp. [Nov.] 26, 1769. C.R.I.
Lemuel, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 22, 1766. C.R.I.
Mark, ch. Edward, bp. —— [*rec. between* Oct. 15 *and* Nov. 5], 1738. C.R.I.
Molly, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I.
Molly, ch. Edward, bp. May 26, 1771. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Feb. 6, 1737. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Isaac, bp. July 20, 1755. C.R.I.
Rhoda, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 24 *and* Oct. 19], 1740. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Dan[ie]l Jr., bp. —— [*illegible*]2 [*rec. between* Dec. 14, 1777 *and* Jan. [1], 1778]. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Mark, bp. May 23, 1779. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Josiah, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Isaac, bp. June 26, 1763. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 31, 1772. C.R.I.
Sullivan, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Edward, bp. Nov. 18, 1733. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Dan[ie]l Jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.I.
Vina, ch. Edw[ar]d Jr., bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C.R.I.
Zepheniah, ch. Isaac, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. C.R.I.
———, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 5, 1722. C.R.I.
———, chn. [of] John, bp. May 9, 1725. C.R.I.
———, ch. Edward, bp. Oct. 10, 1725. C.R.I.
———, ch. Edward, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C.R.I.

LATROP (see Lathrop, Lothrop, Luthrop), Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. June 30, 1751. C.R.1.

LEACH, Ambrose, May 5, 1791.
Betsey L. [———] [w. Seth], Apr. 18, 1806.
Catherine L., ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1833.
Elizabeth Jane, ch. Seth and Betsey L., Oct. 29, 1828, in Br[idgewater].
Ellen Frances, ch. Seth and Betsey L., May 13, 1834.
Hannah [———] [w. Ambrose], Mar. 16, 1792. [Hannah Howard Leach, G.R.6.]
Hannah H., ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1816.
Henry W., ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1827. [Henry Whitman Leach, G.R.6.]
Horace, s. Peleg and Abigail A., July 13, 1837.
Jane [———] [w. Ambrose], Mar. 7, 1804. [Jane Bartlett Leach, G.R.6.]
Julia F. Bartlett [? m.], ——, 1825. G.R.6.
Julia G., ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1820. [Julia C., G.R.8.]
Luthera Holmes, ch. Seth and Betsey L., Aug. 19, 1836.
Mary Ann, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1822. [w. Albert Copeland Jr., G.R.6.]
Nancy F., ch. Ambrose and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1829.
Sarah, ch. Ambrose and Hannah, July 6, 1818.
Seth, Apr. 23, 1790.
Susan Bartlett, ch. Ambrose and Jane, Aug. 21, 1842.

LEONARD, Anna Smith, ch. Nahum and Rhoda, Jan. 9, 1818.
Bethiah [w. David Howard (s. Ephraim and Mary)], July 20, 1707. P.R.3.
Charles Elliot, s. Philo P., shoemaker, and Emeline, Feb. 24, 1849.
Cyrus, ch. Nahum and Rhoda, Sept. 12, 1820.
Elihu, ——, 1821. G.R.6.
Emeline [———] [w. Philo P.], Aug. 11, 1817.
Fanny W. [———] [w. Jonas], Oct. 12, 1818.
Florina, ch. Philo P. and Emeline, Feb. 19, 1843.
Frances [dup. Francis], d. Jonas, blacksmith, and Fanny W., Sept. 22, 1848.
Georgeanna, d. Jonas, blacksmith, and Fanny W., Oct. 24, 1843.
Hannah K. [———] [w. Nahum], Dec. 30, 1795.
Hannah Kingman, ch. Nahum and Hannah K., July 23, 1823.
Herbert, ch. Jonas and Fanny W., Feb. 4, 1842.

LEONARD, James H., ch. Philo P. and Emeline, Nov. 7, 1840. [afterward shoemaker, in E. Br[idgewater], R.R.]
Jonas, ch. Nahum and Rhoda, Mar. 13, 1813.
Joseph B., s. Philo P., shoemaker, and Emeline, Feb. 28, 1847.
Laura, ch. Jonas and Fanny W., Dec. 27, 1839.
Louisa, ch. Philo P. and Emeline, June 19, 1838.
Mary Eliza, ch. Nahum and Hannah K., Oct. 14, 1833.
Mary Eliza Kingman [dup. omits Kingman], ch. Nahum and Hannah K., Oct. 12, 1832.
Mary R., ch. Philo P. and Emeline, Sept. 25, 1834. [w. Benjamin F. Marshall, G.R.8.]
Mary W. [? m.], ——, 1830. G.R.6.
Nahum, Nov. 1, 1787.
Nahum Kingman [dup. omits Kingman], ch. Nahum and Hannah K., Sept. 24, 1825. [Nahum Jr., afterward sawyer, R.R.]
Orpah, ch. John, bp. Feb. 16, 1734–5. C.R.1.
Philo P., Dec. 24, 1804.
Rhoda Snell, ch. Nahum and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1815.
Seth, ch. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C.R.1.
Simeon Kingman [dup. omits Kingman], ch. Nahum and Hannah K., July 18, 1829.

LINCOLN, Emily Jane, d. Isaac, shoemaker, and Julia Ann, May 28, 1847.
Lewis of Norton [h. Catherine H. (Alger), h. Mary F. (Bartlett)], ——, 1819. G.R.8.

LINDSAY (see Lyndsey), Wesley D., afterward shoemaker, s. William and Sybel, Sept. —, 1840, in Taunton. R.R. [[h. Mary F. (Dunbar)] G.R.6.]

LINNEHAN, William, s. Timothy, shoemaker, and Ellen, Mar. 2, 1844. [William A., R.R.]

LITTLEFEILD (see Littlefield), Adam, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C.R.1.
Bethia, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 23, 1742. C.R.1.
Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 8, 1750. C.R.1.
Rebecca, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Feb. 10, 1740. C.R.1.
Seth, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. May 11, 1746. C.R.1.
Silence, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. July 7, 1754. C.R.1.
Susannah, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Feb. 28, 1748. C.R.1.

LITTLEFIELD (see Littlefeild), Mary, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C.R.1.

LORING, Francis [h. Ellen Howard (Copeland)], Dec. 29, 1827, in Duxbury. G.R.6.
Martha Frances, ch. Horatio N. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1826.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop, Latrop, Luthrop), Abby Elene, d. George W., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, June 13, 1848.
Alinda W., ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., Sept. 15, 1824.
Amanda M., ch. Cyrus and Mary, Aug. 23, 1832.
Ann [———], w. Azel, Oct. 25, 1781. G.R.8.
Azel, July 12, 1783. G.R.8.
Azel Jr., Sept. 8, 1817. G.R.8.
Azel, ch. John E. and Lucinda S., Mar. 28, 1839, in N. Br[idgewater]. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.]
Caroline, ch. Cyrus and Mary, Feb. 19, 1817.
Clarissa, ch. John E. and Lucinda S., Jan. 20, 1843, in Easton.
Cyrus, Apr. 27, 1788.
Drusilla A., w. Isaac Winship, Mar. 29, 1816. G.R.8.
Eleanor W. [———] [w. Spencer], Feb. 23, 1794.
Elijah, ch. Mark, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C.R.1.
Elizabeth E., ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., Oct. 5, 1829.
Elizabeth S., ch. John E. and Lucinda S., Dec. 28, 1840, in N. Br[idgewater].
Elizabeth W., ch. Cyrus and Mary, Nov. 16, 1824.
Elmira, ch. Cyrus and Mary, Apr. 20, 1814.
Elmira, ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., Feb. 10, 1820.
Francis, ch. John E. and Lucinda S., Apr. 28, 1844, in Milford. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.]
George W., Oct. 22, 1805.
George Watson, s. George W., shoe manufacturer, and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1845.
Hannah R., ch. George W. and Rhoda, Jan. 22, 1834.
Herbert, s. John E., shoemaker, and Lucinda S., Mar. 31, 1849.
John E., Feb. 18, 1812.
John Mark, ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., July 9, 1832.
Julia Ann, d. George W., shoemaker, and Sarah, July 29, 1843.
Lucinda S. [———] [w. John E.], Sept. 22, 1810.
Martha Ann, ch. Cyrus and Mary, Aug. 28, 1819.
Mary [———] [w. Cyrus], Feb. 1, 1790.
Mary, ch. Cyrus and Mary, Mar. 8, 1812.
Nancy J., ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., Dec. 3, 1825.
Philena C. [? m.], Mar. 6, 1806. G.R.8.
Rhoda [———] [w. George W.], Mar. 9, 1811.

LOTHROP, Samuel P., ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., Feb. 4, 1828.
Sarah [———] [w. George W.], Apr. 9, 1822.
Sarah K., ch. George W. and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1842.
Seraphina W., ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., Aug. 29, 1818.
Spencer, Sept. 29, 1786.
Susanna, ch. John, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C.R.I.
Thomas S., ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., Mar. 4, 1822.
Waldo P., ch. John E. and Lucinda S., Apr. 15, 1846, in Milford.
William Henry, ch. Cyrus and Mary, Nov. 30, 1829.

LUMBART (see Lambert), Ezra, Feb. 17, 1821.
Ezra Lewis, ch. Ezra and Mary S., Apr. 29, 1843.
Florella, d. Ezra, shoemaker, and Mary S., May 2, 1846.
Mary Jane, ch. Ezra and Mary S., July 8, 1844, in Kingston.
Mary S. [———] [w. Ezra], Sept. 17, 1820.
Philander, s. Ezra, shoemaker, and Mary S., Aug. 9, 1847.

LUTHROP (see Lathrop, Latrop, Lothrop), Mark, ch. Sam-[ue]l Jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1746. C.R.I.

LYNDSEY (see Lindsay), Hannah, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C.R.I.
James, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Thomas, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 25, 1758. C.R.I.
William, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C.R.I.

MACOMBER, Charles A., June 24, 1807. G.R.8.
Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. June 23, 1745. C.R.I.
Jacob, ch. Jacob, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C.R.I.

MAHARIN (see Mahurin, Mehurin), Mariah, ch. Hezekiah, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C.R.I.

MAHURIN (see Maharin, Mehurin), Amasa, ch. Hez[ekiah], bp. May 8, 1763. C.R.I.
Cloe, ch. Hezekiah, bp. May 26, 1765. C.R.I.

MANLEY, Eliza F., ch. Howard and w., July 18, 1830. P.R.8.
Francis, ch. Howard and w., Jan. 11, 1829. P.R.8.
Herbert, ch. Howard and w., Jan. 5, 1836. P.R.8.
Howard [h. Sarah (Hayward), h. Phebe (Blake)], Jan. 10, 1787. P.R.8.
Jason, ch. Howard and w., July 23, 1821. P.R.8.
Julius, ch. Howard and w., Feb. 1, 1834. P.R.8.

MANLEY, Miles, ch. Howard and w., Jan. 13, 1832. P.R.8.
Nathaniel, ch. Howard and w., Sept. 10, 1824. P.R.8.
Sarah H., w. Henry S. Keith, July 30, 1818. G.R.6. [ch. Howard and w., P.R.8.]
William H., ch. Howard and w., May 25, 1838. P.R.8.

MARCHAL (see Marshal, Marshall), Hayward, ch. Benja-[min], bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C.R.1.

MARONI, Mary Ann [? m.], Nov. 21, 1838. P.R.11.

MARSHAL (see Marchal, Marshall), Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C.R.1.
Calvin, ch. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C.R.1.
Roberson, ch. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C.R.1.

MARSHALL (see Marchal, Marshal), Benjamin, Jan. 19, 1798. [[h. Polly] G.R.8.]
Benj[ami]n, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Apr. 24, 1826. [Benjamin F. [h. Mary R. (Leonard)], G.R.8.]
Caleb Howard, ch. Benjamin and Polly, July 16, 1840.
Mary Frances, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Apr. 20, 1822.
Mary Jane, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Apr. 20, 1828.
Nehemiah Howard, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Mar. 8, 1837.
Polly [———] [w. Benjamin], Sept. 12, 1800.
Seba Howard, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Dec. 14, 1834.

MARSTON, Annice Perkins [? m.], ——, 1833. G.R.6.

MARTIN, Abigail, ch. Charles N. and Ann [[ch. Charles Newton and Ann (Barker)] P.R.9.], Aug. 20, 1842.
Ann [———] [w. Charles N.], May 26, 1815.
Charles E., ch. Charles N. and Ann [[ch. Charles Newton and Ann (Barker)] P.R.9.], Feb. 9, 1838.
Charles N., Jan. 8, 1811. [Charles Newton Martin [h. Ann (Barker)], G.R.6.]
Elizabeth, d. Charles N., carpenter, and Ann, Sept. 7, 1848. [Elisabeth [ch. Charles Newton and Ann (Barker)], P.R.9.]
Emily, d. Charles N., carpenter, and Ann [[ch. Charles Newton and Ann (Barker)] P.R.9.], July 16, 1844.
Julia Ann, ch. Charles N. and Ann [[ch. Charles Newton and Ann (Barker)] P.R.9.], Apr. 12, 1840.
Lucy E. [———], w. Charles E., ——, 1841. G.R.6.
Mary E. [———], w. Charles E., ——, 1845. G.R.6.

MASON, Henry W., Jan. 21, 1839. G.R.6.

McFADDEN (see Fadden), Agnes [dup. Agnis], d. John, laborer, and Mary, Sept. 18, 1846.

McLAUTHLIN, Hannah R., w. John Richards, ——, 1831. G.R.6.

MEHURIN (see Maharin, Mahurin), Ephraim, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 31, 1741. C.R.1.

MELAY, Lawrence, s. Thomas, laborer, and Argan, Oct. 31, 1849.

MILLETT, Aaron, June 25, 1809. [Millet [dup. h. Myra], G.R.6.]
Aaron, ch. Aaron and Myra, Sept. 7, 1834.
Aaron Edwin, ch. Aaron and Myra, May 4, 1842.
Harriet Adelia, ch. Aaron and Myra, June 13, 1838.
Herbert Aaron, s. Aaron, shoemaker, and Myra, Nov. 25, 1847.
John A., afterward shoe stitcher, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1839. R.R.
Julia Alice, ch. Aaron and Myra, Jan. 15, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Aaron and Myra, Sept. 18, 1836.
Myra [———] [w. Aaron], Aug. 18, 1812. [Millet, G.R.6.]
Myra Ann, ch. Aaron and Myra, Aug. 29, 1835. [Millet, w. Albert W. Gibbs, ——, 1836, G.R.6.]

MITCHELL, Edwood, s. ——— and Melissa A. Mitchell, Jan. 29, 1843.
Henry M., afterward carpenter, s. Henry and Anna, Mar. 9, 1836, in Hanover. R.R.
Sarah Ellen, d. ——— and Melissa A. Mitchell, Apr. 26, 1845.

MONROE, Bennett, Oct. 11, 1772. G.R.6.

MOREY, Catherine Elizabeth, ch. Stephen and Cynthia A., Jan. 22, 1839.
Charles Stephen, ch. Stephen and Cynthia A., May 27, 1832.
Cynthia A. [———] [w. Stephen], Aug. 31, 1805.
Cynthia Arnold, ch. Stephen and Cynthia A., July 24, 1834.
Martha Jane, ch. Stephen and Cynthia A., Mar. 22, 1841.
Mary Ann, ch. Stephen and Cynthia A., Dec. 4, 1829.
Mary F., d. Stephen, shoemaker, and Cynthia A., May 3, 1843.
Oryntha Snow, d. Stephen, shoemaker, and Cynthia A., July 19, 1845.
Sarah Frances, ch. Stephen and Cynthia A., May 3, 1843.
Sophronia Carlton, ch. Stephen and Cynthia A., Aug. 1, 1836.
Stephen, Mar. 22, 1795.
William Lewis, ch. Stephen and Polly, Dec. 2, 1822.

MORSE, Charles T., afterward shoemaker, s. Joshua and Silence, Jan. 7, 1838, in Easton. R.R.
Lucy W., w. Michael Egan, Dec. 14, 1829. G.R.8.

MUNROE (see Monroe).

NAP (see Napp), Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. June 24, 1764. C.R.1.
Matilda, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C.R.1.
Rhoda, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C.R.1.

NAPP (see Nap), Elijah, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C.R.1.
Ziba, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C.R.1.

NASON, Luther J. [h. Harriet P. (Norton)], Apr. 24, 1828. G.R.6.

NICKERSON, Adelaide [———], w. F. D., ——, 1848. G.R.8.

NORTON, Benjamin W., Jan. —, 1811. G.R.6.
Harriet P., w. Luther J. Nason, Mar. 4, 1845. G.R.6.

OAKMAN, Elisibeth [w. David Howard], Jan. 22, 1704. P.R.3.

ORCUTT, ———, ch. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1722–3. C.R.1.

O'ROUKE, Peter, afterward shovel welder, s. John and Susan, June 12, 1837, in Ireland. R.R.

PACKARD, Abell, ch. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C.R.1.
Abia, ch. David, bp. May 16, 1736. C.R.1.
Abiah, ch. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C.R.1.
Abiel, ch. Abiel, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C.R.1.
Abiel, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 25 *and* Sept. 8], 1728. C.R.1.
Abiel, Mar. 10, 1792.
Abigail, ch. Zach[ar]y, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Jona[than], bp. July 6, 1735. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. July 18, 1756. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Jona[than], bp. June 24, 1770. C.R.1.
Abigail [———] [w. Abiel], May 2, 1793.
Abijah, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 1, 1740. C.R.1.
Abram, ch. David Jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C.R.1.
Adin, ch. Israel, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C.R.1.
Alethea, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C.R.1.
Alva, Oct. 6, 1796.
Anna, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C.R.1.
Austin, Jan. 15, 1801. G.R.6.

[illegible]

PACKARD, Barnabas, ch. John, bp. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 9 *and* Apr. 23], 1738. C.R.I.
Benjamen, ch. Zacheus, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C.R.I.
Benjamen, ch. Solomon, bp. Jan. 12, 1734–5. C.R.I.
Bethia, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1758. C.R.I.
Betty, ch. Abiel, bp. Nov. 18, 1739. C.R.I.
Bradford, ch. Alva and Clarissa, Oct. 9, 1818. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.] [[h. Elizabeth O. (Joyce)] in Norton, P.R.14.]
Caleb, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C.R.I.
Caleb, ch. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C.R.I.
Caleb, ch. Sally, wid., bp. July 2, 1783. C.R.I.
Charity, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 4, 1733. C.R.I.
Charlotte [———], w. Austin, Dec. 29, 1797. G.R.6.
Clarissa [———] [w. Alva], Oct. 15, 1799.
Cornelius, ch. Israel, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C.R.I.
David, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 25 *and* Sept. 8], 1728. C.R.I.
David, ch. Nath[aniel], bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C.R.I.
David Sloan, ch. Nath[aniel], bp. July 8, 1759. C.R.I.
Denison, Jan. 21, 1811.
Ebenezer, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 25 *and* Sept. 8], 1728. C.R.I.
Eldad, ch. Israel Jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1746. C.R.I.
Eliezer, ch. Zacheus, bp. July 28, 1728. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1754. C.R.I.
Eliza S., ch. Lebbeus and Minerva, Nov. 1, 1812.
Elizabeth B., d. Bradford, shoemaker, and Elizabeth O., Mar. 30, 1846. [Lizzie B. [ch. Bradford and Elizabeth O. (Joyce)], P.R.14.]
Elizabeth O. [———] [w. Bradford], May 9, 1824.
Emily Jane, ch. Alva and Clarissa, June 11, 1833.
Emory, ch. Denison and Myra, July 3, 1836.
Enna Maria, d. John H., farmer, and Phebe M., May 8, 1847.
Francis S., ch. Alva and Clarissa [Clarrissa, R.R.], Apr. 16, 1828.
Galen, ch. John, bp. June 23, 1771. C.R.I.
George, ch. Mary, wid., bp. June 13, 1736. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 25 *and* Sept. 8], 1728. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. John, bp. June 24, 1764. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Nahum and Hannah K., Mar. 19, 1843.
Hannah K. [———] [w. Nahum], July 23, 1822.
Harriet, d. Japhet B., shoemaker, and Lucretia P., June 17, 1845.

PACKARD, Henry R., ch. Alva and Clarissa, Nov. 15, 1830.
Howard A., ch. Lebbeus and Minerva, May 5, 1819.
Icabod, ch. Mary, wid., bp. June 13, 1736. C.R.I.
Iccabod, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 14, 1758. C.R.I.
Irving, ch. Denison and Myra, Sept. 11, 1833.
Isaac, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 25 *and* Sept. 8], 1728. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Seth, bp. —— [*rec. between* Oct. 16 *and* Oct. 23], 1737. C.R.I.
Jacob, ch. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. David, bp. Feb. 10, 1733–4. C.R.I.
Jane, ch. Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C.R.I.
Japhet B., Sept. 9, 1819.
Jedidiah, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C.R.I.
Jemima, ch. James, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C.R.I.
Job, ch. Job, bp. Feb. 26, 1749. C.R.I.
Job, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C.R.I.
John, ch. John, bp. —— [*rec. before* Jan. 11], 1736. C.R.I.
John, ch. Joseph, bp. —— [*rec.* between Sept. 13 *and* Oct. 18], 1741. C.R.I.
John, ch. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C.R.I.
John H., ch. Abiel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1816.
Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1725. C.R.I.
Joshua, ch. Abiel, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Abiel, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 10 *and* June 14], 1724. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Paul, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C.R.I.
Kezia, ch. James, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C.R.I.
Lebbeus, Aug. 29, 1791.
Louisa S., ch. Alva and Clarissa, Feb. 23, 1822.
Lucius Sumner, s. Japhet B., shoemaker, and Lucretia P., July 16, 1847.
Lucretia P. [———] [w. Japhet B.], Aug. 15, 1825. [——, 1826, C.R.6.]
Lucy, ch. Seth, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. John, bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Mary, wid., bp. June 13, 1736. C.R.I.
Lydia L., ch. Lebbeus and Minerva, Feb. 16, 1827.
Maria P., ch. Lebbeus and Minerva, Nov. 29, 1816.
Martha, ch. Solomon, bp. Apr. 7, 1728. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C.R.I.

PACKARD, Mary, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 25 *and* Sept. 8], 1728. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Seth, bp. Mar. 23, 1740. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C.R.I.
Mehetabel, ch. Seth, bp. May 13, 1733. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, ch. David, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, ch. David Jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C.R.I.
Mercy, ch. Seth, bp. June 29, 1735. C.R.I.
Mercy, ch. Zacheus, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C.R.I.
Mercy, ch. John, bp. June 23, 1771. C.R.I.
Minerva [———] [w. Lebbeus], Dec. 18, 1790.
Myra [———] [w. Denison], Apr. 18, 1813.
Myron Holley, s. Denison, shoemaker, and Myra, Aug. 6, 1848.
Nahum, Aug. 20, 1814.
Nancy Ardel, d. Bradford, shoemaker, and Elizabeth O. [(Joyce) P.R.14.], Aug. 1, 1848.
Nathan, ch. Solomon, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Zachariah, bp. June 17, 1733. C.R.I.
Nathaniel, ch. Zachariah, bp. —— [*rec. between* Sept. 13 *and* Sept. 27], 1730. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Israel Jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C.R.I.
Phebe M. [———] [w. John H.], Aug. 6, 1816.
Rebecca, ch. Mary, wid., bp. June 13, 1736. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, ch. James, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. C.R.I.
Reuben, ch. Daniel, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C.R.I.
Reuben, ch. James, bp. —— [*rec. after* Nov. 6], 1737. C.R.I.
Rhoda, d. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1749. G.R.2.
S. Jennie [? m.], ——, 1846. G.R.6.
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 22, 1734. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Seth, bp. Feb. 15, 1729–30. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Abiel, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Nath[aniel], bp. June 6, 1762. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. Zacheus, bp. —— [*rec. between* July 1 *and* July 15], 1733. C.R.I.
Simeon, ch. Zacheus, bp. May 23, 1736. C.R.I.
Solomon, ch. Solomon, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Solomon, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. James, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Jona[than], bp. May 9, 1762. C.R.I.

PACKARD, Thomas, ch. Abiel, bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C.R.1.
Thomas [h. Hannah H. (Keith)], ——, 1816. G.R.6.
Timothy, ch. Abiel, bp. May 18, 1735. C.R.1.
Walter, s. John H., farmer, and Phebe M., Jan. 14, 1845.
William, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 25 *and* Sept. 8], 1728. C.R.1.
Zadoc, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C.R.1.
Zebulon, ch. Solomon, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C.R.1.
Zephaniah, ch. Israel, bp. June 15, 1740. C.R.1.
———, ch. Israel, bp. Sept. 9, 1722. C.R.1.
———, three chn. [of] Solomon, bp. Nov. 4, 1722. C.R.1.
———, ch. James, bp. Feb. 5, 1724–5. C.R.1.
———, ch. Zachary, bp. Mar. 27, 1726. C.R.1.
———, ch. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C.R.1.

PASCO, James M., Sept. 17, 1844. G.R.8.

PAUL, Franklin E., ——, 1828. G.R.8.

PECKHAM, Abby Esther [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Oct. 26, 1827. P.R.13.
Alfred Nicholas [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Aug. 17, 1829. P.R.13.
Charles W., Nov. 30, 1840. G.R.8. [Charles William Peckham [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Nov. 30, 1841, P.R.13.]
Chester Tilden [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Nov. 17, 1837. P.R.13.
Henry Clay [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Apr. 28, 1835. P.R.13.
Isabella Frances [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Nov. 27, 1848. P.R.13.
Isadora Alice [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Sept. 13, 1846. P.R.13.
Julia Maria [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Jan. 19, 1844. P.R.13.
Lydia Belinda [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Aug. 23, 1843. P.R.13.
Mary Elizabeth [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Nov. 25, 1830. P.R.13.
Mary Elizabeth [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], May 13, 1832. P.R.13.
Sarah Elizabeth [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Sept. 8, 1839. P.R.13.
William Henry [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], May 25, 1833. P.R.13.

PECKHAM, ——— [s. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Nov. 3, 1828. P.R.13.
——— [s. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Aug. 11, 1836. P.R.13.

PERKINS, Andrew W., ch. Owen D. and Mary W., Mar. 30, 1833. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.] ["40th Regt. Inf. Co. I.," G.R.8.]
Ann, ch. Richard, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C.R.1. [Anna "alias Nancy," ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Sept. 17, P.R.15.]
Anne, ch. Rev. Daniel, bp. May 3, 1724. C.R.1.
Anne A. [———] [w. George W.], Oct. 18, 1781.
Annis, ch. Daniel and Maria, Aug. 24, 1832.
Bathsheba [———], w. Daniel, Apr. 15, 1763. P.R.16.
Bathsheba Williams [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], Jan. 5, 1794, in Paris, N. Y. P.R.16.
Caroline R., ch. Owen D. and Mary W., Oct. 28, 1830.
Catherine Huggins [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], Feb. 24, 1802, in Whitestown, N. Y. P.R.16.
Charles, ch. Melvin O. and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1839.
Daniel, ch. Rev. Daniel, bp. Nov. 18, 1722. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C.R.1. [s. Rev. Daniel and Ann, b. Dec. 1, G.R.1.]
Daniel, ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Aug. 19, P.R.15.] [[h. Bathsheba] b. Aug. 19, in Bridgewater, P.R.16.]
Daniel Jr. [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], May 20, 1786, in Framingham. P.R.16.
Daniel Jr. [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], Sept. 13, 1788, in Framingham. P.R.16.
Daniel, Sept. 24, 1804.
Edmund, ch. Melvin O. and Mary Ann, July 16, 1845, in N. B[ridgewater].
Eliza Jane, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., Aug. 1, 1807.
Elizabeth, ch. Richard, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Dec. 24, P.R.15.]
Foster, ch. Richard, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Apr. 4, P.R.15.]
Francis, Mar. 16, 1817. G.R.6.
George Howard, ch. Melvin O. and Mary Ann, Dec. 24, 1835.
George W., Dec. 8, 1778. [George Washington Perkins, ch. Richard, C.R.1.] [George Washington Perkins, ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, P.R.15.]
George W. [dup. U.], ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., Feb. 28, 1803.

PERKINS, Harriet [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], Jan. 30, 1784, in Bridgewater. P.R.16.
Helen, d. Melvin O., moulder, and Mary A. [dup. Ann], Mar. 22, 1849.
Henry W., Nov. 9, 1795. G.R.6. [Harry Williams Perkins [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], in Sangerfield, N. Y., P.R.16.]
John Hancock, ch. Richard, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Oct. 4, P.R.15.]
Joseph Ames, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., Sept. 17, 1814.
Louisa [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], Jan. 10, 1800, in Whitestown, N. Y. P.R.16.
Louisa [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], July 27, 1804, in Bridgewater. P.R.16.
Lucy, ch. Rich[ar]d, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Feb. 22, P.R.15.]
Lucy, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., July 21, 1812.
Lydia A., ch. Owen D. and Mary W., Mar. 12, 1835.
Lydia Henchman, ch. Rich[ar]d, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Nov. 21, P.R.15.]
Lydia Henchman [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], Dec. 17, 1797, in Whitestown, N. Y. P.R.16.
Marciaette, ch. Melvin O. and Mary Ann, Apr. 3, 1837.
Maria [———] [w. Daniel], Apr. 7, 1805.
Maria, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., Mar. 2, 1822.
Martha Ann, ch. Melvin O. and Mary Ann, May 23, 1832.
Martha Williams, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., Feb. 22, 1817.
Mary, ch. Richard, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C.R.1. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Mar. 9, P.R.15.]
Mary [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], Sept. 1, 1790. P.R.16.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Maria, May 2, 1830.
Mary [———], w. Dr. Richard, ———. P.R.15.
Mary Ann, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., Apr. 19, 1805.
Mary Ann [———] [w. Melvin O.], Mar. 7, 1806.
Mary Ann, ch. Owen D. and Mary W., Jan. 18, 1827.
Mary Jane, ch. Owen D. and Mary W., June 4, 1828.
Mary Jane, ch. Melvin O. and Mary Ann, Oct. 17, 1842, in N. B[ridgewater].
Mary W. [———] [w. Owen D.], Apr. 4, 1802.
Melvin O., Dec. 1, 1801.
Nathan, ch. Daniel and Maria, May 16, 1838.
Owen D., Apr. 30, 1804.
Owen M., ch. Owen D. and Mary W., Mar. 18, 1837. [Owen Murat Perkins, G.R.8.]

PERKINS, Richard, s. Rev. Daniel, bp. Mar. 8, 1729–30. C.R.I. [Dr. Richard [h. Mary], b. ——, 1730, P.R.15.]
Richard, ch. Richard, bp. May 11, 1766. C.R.I. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. May 1, P.R.15.]
Richard, ch. William, bp. July 2, 1805. C.R.I.
Richard Foster, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., Nov. 12, 1809.
Sarah, third ch. Rev. Daniel, bp. Feb. 20, 1725–6. C.R.I. [d. Rev. Daniel and Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1725, G.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C.R.I. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. Aug. 1, P.R.15.]
Susan A. [———], w. George H., ——, 1834. G.R.8.
Waldo Ames, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., Aug. 22, 1824.
William, s. Rev. Daniel, bp. Feb. 20, 1731–2. C.R.I. [s. Rev. Daniel and Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1731, G.R.I.]
William, ch. Richard, bp. July 4, 1773. C.R.I. [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, b. June 29, P.R.15.]
William, ch. George W. [dup. U.] and Anne A., July 29, 1819.
William Foster, ch. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1801. C.R.I.
William H. A., ch. Owen D. and Mary W., Aug. 30, 1839.
———, [twin] s. Rev. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 28, 1752. G.R.I.
———, [twin] d. Rev. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 28, 1752. G.R.I.

PETINGAL (see Pettingal), Daniel, ch. Akerman, bp. Feb. 19, 1726–7. C.R.I.

PETTINGAL (see Petingal), Jacob, ch. Akerman, bp. July 28, 1734. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Akerman, bp. May 28, 1732. C.R.I.
———, ch. Akerman, bp. July 31, 1726. C.R.I.

PIKE, Elizabeth H., d. ——— and Sarah Pike, Feb. 7, 1849.

POLAND, George, ch. Moses and Huldah, Mar. 25, 1839.
Huldah Jane, ch. Moses and Huldah, Nov. 29, 1840.

POOL (see Poole), Albert Henry, s. George, shoemaker, and Charlotte W., June 5, 1849.
Alonzo Winslow, ch. John J. and Asenath C., Nov. 30, 1829.
Charlotte W. [———] [w. George], June 16, 1818.
Daniel, ch. John and Susanna, May 23, 1814.
Daniel Montraville, ch. John J. and Asenath C., Mar. 2, 1832.
Edward Loring, ch. John J. and Asenath C., Nov. 19, 1827.
Elizabeth, ch. John and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1812.
Enoch Garland, ch. John J. and Asenath C., Nov. 29, 1834.

Pool, George, ch. John and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1816.
George Willard, ch. George and Charlotte W., July 20, 1841.
Hannah, ch. John and Susanna, Jan. 5, 1819.
Hannah E., ch. John and Susanna, Oct. 2, 1824.
John, Sept. 13, 1777.
John J., ch. John and Susanna, Apr. 23, 1803.
Lawrene, ch. John and Susanna, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* Apr. 23, 1803 *and ch. b.* July 7, 1808].
Lucy Josephine, ch. John J. and Asenath C., Feb. 15, 1840.
Mary, ch. John and Susanna, June 21, 1810.
Samuel Lucius, ch. John J. and Asenath C., Jan. 27, 1837.
Susan Alma, d. George, shoemaker, and Charlotte W., Dec. 23, 1844.
Susanna [———] [w. John], Sept. 30, 1781.
Susanna, ch. John and Susanna, July 7, 1808.
———, d. John and Susanna, May 27, 1821.

POOLE (see Pool), Alson F., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Nov. 20, 1816.
Betsey B., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Sept. 12, 1818.
Charles C., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Aug. 25, 1820.
Charles P., s. Charles C., moulder, and Lucy J., Aug. 4, 1845.
Cordelia A., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Aug. 19, 1822.
Galen F., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Nov. 26, 1826.
George B., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Oct. 13, 1824.
George W., Mar. 29, 1782.
Harriet M., ch. George W. and Merzilla, July 27, 1809.
Henry D., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Mar. 13, 1829.
Henry J., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Sept. 3, 1831.
Jane Maria, d. George, shoemaker, and Charlotte W., Feb. 5, 1847.
Lucy J. [———] [w. Charles C.], Sept. 15, 1822.
Mary M., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Oct. 14, 1814.
Merzilla [———] [w. George W.], Dec. 8, 1792.
Warren H., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Apr. 24, 1811.
Willard K., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Jan. 5, 1813.

POWERS, Bethiah, ch. Edward, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Edward, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C.R.I.
Dan[ie]l, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C.R.I.
Edward, ch. Edward, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.I.
Kezia, ch. Edward, bp. June 24, 1759. C.R.I.
Noah, ch. Edward, bp. May 6, 1764. C.R.I.
Rowland, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Oct. 12, 1760. C.R.I.
Rowlon, ch. Edward, bp. July 30, 1775. C.R.I.

POWERS, Samuel, ch. Edward, bp. May 9, 1756. C.R.1.
Silvia, ch. Edward, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.1.
Silvia, ch. Edw[ar]d, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C.R.1.

PRAT (see Pratt), Abiel, s. Solomon, bp. Jan. 24, 1724–5. C.R.1.

PRATT (see Prat), E. Juliet [? m.], ——, 1841. G.R.6.
George M., ch. Thomas and Susan, Oct. 3, 1832.
Helen C. [———], w. George M., Jan. 10, 1834. G.R.6.
Jesse, ch. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C.R.1.
Mary C., ch. Thomas and Susan, Oct. 23, 1825.
Susan [———] [w. Thomas], Apr. 18, 1790. [Susan (Ames), G.R.6.]
Thomas, Nov. 24, 1794. [[h. Susan A.] G.R.6.]
Willard A., ch. Thomas and Susan, Nov. 5, 1827.

RANDAL (see Randall), Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1746, in Easton. C.R.1.

RANDALL (see Randal), Asa, Nov. 21, 1798.
Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1796.
Hannah Elizabeth, twin ch. Benjamin and Lucy, June 8, 1831.
Heman, twin ch. Benjamin and Lucy, June 8, 1831.
Isaac, ch. Asa and Silence B., Sept. 3, 1821.
Lucy [———] [w. Benjamin], Feb. 22, 1798.
Lydia S., d. Jeremiah and Abby L., May 19, 1843. G.R.8.
Mary Ames, ch. Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1819.
Maryette [dup. *and* dup. *crossed out*, Maryett], ch. Benjamin and Lucy, July 5, 1822.
Silence B. [———] [w. Asa], Apr. 17, 1797.
Susan A., ch. Asa and Silence B., Feb. 15, 1831.

REED, Alphonso, ch. Edwin and Fairrosina, Nov. —, 1830.
Ann, d. Josiah, mechanic, and Jenette, Oct. 20, 1847.
Caleb, ch. John, bp. May 11, 1797. C.R.1.
Caleb Kingman, ch. Timothy, bp. July 22, 1789. C.R.1. [s. Timothy and Hannah, b. July 20, G.R.2.]
Caleb Kingman, ch. Timothy, bp. June 9, 1799. C.R.1.
Charles, ch. Daniel and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1815. [[h. Sophia (Wilkins)] G.R.6.]
Charles B., ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, May 21, 1806.
Daniel, Aug. 29, 1783. [ch. John, C.R.1.] [[h. Nancy] G.R.6.]
Edwin, ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1804.
Emily Briggs, ch. Charles B. and Eunice B., Dec. 19, 1833. [w. Henry Copeland, G.R.6.]

REED, Emma C., ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1795.
Emma C., ch. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 23, 1800. C.R.I.
Eunice B. [———] [w. Charles B.], Aug. 17, 1805.
Eunice Edson, ch. Charles B. and Eunice B., Jan. 3, 1836.
Ezekiel, Sept. 16, 1772.
Fairrosina [———] [w. Edwin], Dec. 20, 1805.
Hannah, ch. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1784. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. John, bp. July 9, 1790. C.R.I.
Helen, ch. Edwin and Fairrosina, Apr. 30, 1837.
Jane, ch. Daniel and Nancy, Feb. 21, 1819.
John, D.D., Nov. 11, 1751. G.R.I.
John, ch. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C.R.I.
John M., ch. Daniel and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1814.
Joseph E., ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1801. [Joseph Edson Reed, C.R.I.]
Josiah, ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1799.
Josiah, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 23, 1800. C.R.I.
Lidia, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 23, 1800. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, May 30, 1797.
Mary, w. Nahum Washburn, ——, 1848. G.R.6.
Nancy [———] [w. Daniel], Feb. 21, 1792.
Phebe [———], w. ———, Nov. 8, 1769. G.R.I.
Rebecca [———] [w. Ezekiel], June 7, 1770.
Sally, ch. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Sampson, ch. John, bp. June 15, 1800. C.R.I.
Solomon, ch. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1788. C.R.I.
Susan Frances, ch. Charles B. and Eunice B., June 13, 1832. [w. Simeon Cary Keith, G.R.6.]
Theodore, ch. Edwin and Fairrosina, Sept. 26, 1823.

RICE, Dorothy S. [? m.], ——, 1810. G.R.6.

RICHARDS, Alice, ch. Josiah and Sylvia L., Nov. 14, 1842.
Anna Maria, ch. Josiah and Sylvia L., Apr. 10, 1839.
Benjamin, ch. John, bp. Dec. 30, 1758. C.R.I.
Betsey, ch. Seth, bp. Aug. 29, 1797. C.R.I.
Betsey J., ch. Ward and Mehetabel, Feb. 6, 1826.
Clarkson W., ch. Ward and Mehetabel, Mar. 18, 1838.
Daniel, ch. John, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C.R.I. [s. John and Kezia, b. Feb. 4, G.R.2.]
Daniel, ch. Josiah, bp. July 29, 1788. C.R.I.
Eli H., ch. Luther and Jane, Jan. 16, 1824.
Elijah Edmund, ch. Luther and Jane, Sept. 30, 1837.
Eliza, d. Joshiah [dup. Josiah], farmer, and Sylvia L., Nov. 24, 1846.

RICHARDS, Ezra, ch. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 13, 1728. C.R.I.
Ezra, ch. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C.R.I.
Galen K., ch. John and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1823.
Hannah, ch. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 5, 1736. C.R.I.
Hannah [———] [w. John], July 16, 1796.
Hannah, [twin] ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1826.
Hannah Kingman, d. Galen K., shoemaker, and Margaret [dup. adds H.], Aug. 11, 1847.
Henry, [twin] ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1826.
James, ch. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C.R.I.
Jane [———] [w. Luther], Mar. 5, 1801.
Jannet, ch. John, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C.R.I.
John, ch. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C.R.I.
John, ch. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C.R.I.
John, Mar. 27, 1796. [ch. Seth, C.R.I.]
John, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1821. [[h. Hannah R. (McLauthlin)] G.R.6.]
Josiah, ch. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 10, 1724–5. C.R.I.
Josiah, Feb. 4, 1783. [ch. Josiah, C.R.I.]
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sylvia L., June 1, 1841.
Justin W., ch. Ward and Mehetabel, Oct. 5, 1829.
Kezia, ch. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C.R.I.
Lucy M., ch. Ward and Mehetabel, Aug. 22, 1835.
Luther, ch. John, bp. Feb. 10, 1765. C.R.I. [s. John and Kezia, b. Dec. 26, 1764, G.R.2.]
Luther, Nov. 3, 1798.
Luther Payson, ch. Luther and Jane, Nov. 27, 1835.
Luther Watts, ch. Luther and Jane, Aug. 11, 1841.
Lydia, ch. Benja[min], bp. July 16, 1732. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. John, bp. May 2, 1773. C.R.I.
Margaret H. [———] [w. Galen K.], Feb. 23, 1822.
Mehetabel [———] [w. Ward], Oct. 19, 1802.
Rhoda, ch. John, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C.R.I. [d. John and Kezia, b. Dec. 11, G.R.2.]
Samuel Luther, ch. Luther and Jane, Sept. 2, 1832.
Sarah, ch. John, bp. Nov. 5, 1752. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. John, bp. May 15, 1763. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. Luther and Jane, Nov. 21, 1828.
Sylvia Jane, ch. Josiah and Sylvia L., Oct. 14, 1844.
Sylvia L. [———] [w. Josiah], Aug. 3, 1809.
Tamasin, ch. John, bp. July 29, 1770. C.R.I.
Ward, Jan. 18, 1801. [ch. Seth, C.R.I.]
Zebe, ch. Josiah, bp. May 3, 1784. C.R.I.
———, ch. Benja[min], bp. June 24, 1722. C.R.I.

RICHARDS, ———, ch. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 24, 1722–3. C.R.I.
———, ch. Benja[min], bp. June 26, 1726. C.R.I.
———, d. Luther and Jane, May 20, 1827.

RICHMOND, David, ch. Enoch and Susannah, Mar. 6, 1831.
Elizabeth M., d. Enoch, shoemaker, and Susannah, Aug. 11, 1846.
Enoch, Aug. 15, 1800.
Enoch, ch. Enoch and Susannah, July 13, 1836.
Hannah Myrick, d. Enoch, shoemaker, and Susannah, Dec. 26, 1848.
Israel, ch. Enoch and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1828.
Lucy P., ch. Enoch and Susannah, Apr. 10, 1839.
Mary C., ch. Enoch and Susannah, Sept. 14, 1826.
Reliance, ch. Enoch and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1842.
Susannah [———] [w. Enoch], Sept. 20, 1805.
Susannah, ch. Enoch and Susannah, Dec. 18, 1833.
———, twin s. Enoch and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1841.
———, twin s. Enoch and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1841.

RIDER (see Ryder), Alice, d. Lewis, carpenter, and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1847.
Ann Elizabeth, ch. Lewis and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1830.
Anna [———] [w. Samuel], Oct. 2, 1801.
Elizabeth [———] [w. Lewis], Nov. 4, 1808. [Elizabeth K. Ryder, G.R.6.]
Emily, ch. Lewis and Elizabeth, July 24, 1835.
Eunice Augusta, ch. Lewis and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1838.
George D., Feb. 16, 1819.
George H. [dup. Henry], s. George D., farmer, and Mary F., Sept. 1, 1843.
Harriet Churchill, d. Joshua T., farmer, and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1848.
Jacob White, s. George D., farmer, and Mary F., Apr. 26, 1846.
Joseph Edward, ch. Lewis and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1833.
Joshua T., Sept. 21, 1815.
Lewis, June 30, 1803. [Ryder, G.R.6.]
Lewis, ch. Lewis and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1829. [Ryder, G.R.6.]
Lydia [———] [w. Joshua T.], Dec. 13, 1818.
Mariette, ch. Lewis and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1843.
Martha Ann, ch. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 5, 1842.
Mary Eliza, d. Joshua T., farmer, and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1844.
Mary F. [———] [w. George D.], July 3, 1824.
Mary Snow, ch. Joshua T. and Lydia, May 17, 1840.

RIDER, Samuel, Apr. 25, 1801.
Samuel Lewis, ch. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 9, 1827.
William Francis, s. George D., shoemaker and farmer, and Mary F., July 1, 1848.
———, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1846.

RIPLEY, Amanda, [twin] ch. Molbry and Daty B., Apr. 3, 1828.
Augusta, [twin] ch. Molbry and Daty B., Apr. 3, 1828.
Daty B. [———] [w. Molbry], June 22, 1798.
Daty Maria, ch. Molbry [Marlboro', G.R.6.] and Daty B., Aug. 12, 1831.
Deborah [? m.], ——, 1801. G.R.6.
Edward Herbert, ch. Molbry and Daty B., Nov. 21, 1836.
Edward Herbert, ch. Molbry and Daty B., Nov. 5, 1839.
Elizabeth, ch. Molbry and Daty B., Apr. 2, 1823.
Henry W., ch. Molbry and Daty B., Jan. 21, 1835. [afterward moulder, R.R.] ["Sergt. Co. I 12th Reg. Mass. Vol." [h. Clara J. (Ames)], G.R.6.]
John, ch. Molbry and Daty B., Mar. 5, 1833. [Capt., "Co. I. 12th Regt. Mass. Vols.," G.R.6.]
Lois C. [———] [w. Malbry A.], Sept. 20, 1828.
Molbry, Aug. 18, 1793. [Marlboro', G.R.6.]
Molbry [second dup. Malbry] A., ch. Molbry and Daty B., Feb. 9, 1826.
Sarah A., ch. Molbry and Daty B., Aug. 2, 1821.
Sarah Jane, ch. Molbry and Daty B., Feb. 6, 1830.
Thomas Parker, ch. Molbry and Daty B., May 19, 1841. [afterward farmer, R.R.] ["Corp. Comp. K. 3rd. Regt. M. I. V.," G.R.6.]
Walter C. [dup. Church], s. Molbry [dup. Malbry] A., wheel wright, and Lois C., Sept. 19, 1849.

ROBINSON, Amasa Leland, ch. Perez and Margaret, July 31, 1833.
Experience T. [dup. Thompson], ch. Perez and Margaret, Jan. 20, 1823 [dup. 1824].
Fidelia Calista, ch. Perez and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1835.
Floyd [second dup. Floid], ch. Perez and Margaret, Apr. 12, 1820 [second dup. 1821].
Francis Marion, ch. Perez and Margaret, Nov. 6, 1828.
Jane Howard, ch. Perez and Margaret, May 14, 1825.
Margaret [———] [w. Perez], June 14, 1799.
Margaret A., ch. Perez and Margaret, Mar. 31, 1841.
Morris Jefferson, s. Floyd, shoemaker, and Rosza Ann, Sept. 26, 1846.

Robinson, Perez, Apr. 27, 1796.
Rosza Ann [———] [w. Floyd], Sept. 21, 1830.

ROHAN, Edward F., afterward shoe finisher, ——, 1840, in Ireland. R.R.

RYDER (see Rider), Lucretia A. [———], w. William, May 5, 1817. G.R.6.
William [h. Lucretia A.], Jan. 18, 1811. G.R.6.
William Jr. [s. William and Lucretia A.], Oct. 29, 1844. G.R.6.

SASH, Maribah[?], ch. Ann, bp. Jan. 28, 1732. C.R.1.

SEAVER, Harriett P., w. Francis Perkins, Mar. 4, 1823. G.R.6.

SHAW, Albert, ch. Dennis and Emeline, May 31, 1841.
Chloe, ch. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C.R.1.
Ellen Francis [dup. Frances], d. Horatio, sawyer, and Lydia H., Apr. 28, 1848.
Henrietta, [twin] ch. Dennis and Emeline, Apr. 21, 1837.
Henry, [twin] ch. Dennis and Emeline, Apr. 21, 1837.
Horatio, Nov. 6, 1813.
John, ch. Benja[min], bp. June 22, 1760. C.R.1.
Lydia H. [———] [w. Horatio], Apr. 3, 1824.
William B., ch. Dennis and Emeline, Dec. 4, 1834.

SHIPMAN, Elizabeth (see Lizzie).
John, afterward mechanic, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1828, in Northfield, Vt. R.R.
Lizzie [———], w. George, Jan. 2, 1845. G.R.6.
Lucian Edmund, s. Orren, blacksmith, and Rosannah B., Aug. 14, 1848.
Orren, Nov. 1, 1822.
Rosannah B. [———] [w. Orren], Sept. 29, 1828.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Orren, blacksmith, and Rosannah B., Oct. 12, 1846.

SILVESTER, Israel, ch. Israel, bp. —— [*rec. between* Sept. 30 *and* Oct. 7], 1739. C.R.1.
Joseph, ch. Israel, bp. ——[*rec. between* Sept. 30 *and* Oct. 7], 1739. C.R.1.

SIMMONS, David R. [h. Martha A.], July 15, 1838. G.R.8.
George Mason, s. Mason, butcher, and Salome K., Oct. 4, 1846.
Martha A. [———], w. David R., Apr. 16, 1843. G.R.8.
Mason, Nov. 17, 1817.
Salome K. [———] [w. Mason], Mar. 30, 1820.

SMITH, Elijah, Jan. 17, 1813.
George, July 7, 1814.
George [dup. adds W.], s. George, laborer, and Sarah P., Nov. 1, 1843.
George H., s. Elijah, carpenter, and Mary L., Nov. 28, 1846.
Lewis Henry, s. Elijah, carpenter, and Mary L., May 17 [dup. May 15], 1843.
Mary, d. Elijah, carpenter, and Mary L., Dec. 30, 1849.
Mary L. [———] [w. Elijah], Aug. 8, 1815.
Oren, ch. Elijah and Mary L., Oct. 30, 1835.
Parmelia C., ch. George and Sarah P., Feb. 18, 1842.
Sarah P. [———] [w. George], Sept. 2, 1804.

SNELL, Abigail, ch. Zachariah, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Josiah, bp. —— [*rec. between* June 3 *and* June 10], 1739. C.R.I. [d. Josiah Jr. and Abigail, b. May 30, G.R.2.]
Abigail, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. July 12, 1767. C.R.I.
Abigail, ch. Elijah, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C.R.I.
Abigail [———] [w. Jonathan], Apr. 30, 1782.
Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1818.
Abigail K., ch. Edward and Emeline [dup. Emeline S.], Apr. 13, 1832.
Amanda, ch. Nahum and Betsey H., Dec. 20, 1834.
Amelia (see Armela).
Ann, ch. Joseph, bp. May 15, 1743. C.R.I.
Ann, ch. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Elijah, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C.R.I.
Armela, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. June 3, 1783. C.R.I.
Barnabas, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. July 12, 1767. C.R.I.
Betsey H. [———] [w. Nahum], Dec. 28, 1802.
Betsey K., ch. Nahum and Betsey H., Aug. 17, 1829.
Bettie, ch. Nathan, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C.R.I.
Bezer, ch. Elijah, bp. May 20, 1764. C.R.I.
Caleb, ch. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 26, 1769. C.R.I.
Calvin, ch. Elijah, bp. Aug. 10, 1766. C.R.I.
Caroline Augusta, ch. Nahum and Betsey H., Jan. 8, 1841.
Charles A., ch. Nahum and Betsey H., Feb. 27, 1823 [*sic* see Nahum Perkins Snell]. [——, 1825, G.R.6.]
Charles A., ch. Nahum and Betsey H., June 20, 1827.
Cynthia (see Syntha).
Cyrus, ch. Nathan, bp. July 26, 1778. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Zachariah, bp. Jan. 7, 1739. C.R.I.
Edward, ch. Jonath[an], bp. Feb. 24, 1765. C.R.I.

SNELL, Edward, Aug. 2, 1804.
Edward S., ch. Edward and Emeline S., June 20, 1828.
Elijah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Elijah, bp. May 24, 1772. C.R.I.
Eliza, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1821. [Eliza H. [w. Marcus Southworth], G.R.6.]
Emeline W., ch. Edward and Emeline S. [dup. omits S.], Jan. 15, 1830.
Ephraim, ch. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C.R.I.
Ephraim, Aug. 1, 1800.
Ephraim Thomas, ch. Ephraim and Polly, May 3, 1830.
Francelia Augusta, d. Nahum P., shoemaker, and Lucy Ann, Oct. 15, 1845.
Hannah, ch. Joseph, bp. May 2, 1725. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Joseph Jr., bp. July 17, 1774. C.R.I.
Huldah, ch. Elijah, bp. May 8, 1763. C.R.I.
Issachar, ch. Zachary, bp. July 15, 1733. C.R.I.
John Eloet, ch. Elijah, bp. Dec. 2, 1783. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Jonath[an], bp. May 17, 1752. C.R.I.
Jonathan, July 17, 1782. [ch. Ephraim and w., C.R.I.]
Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. June 10, 1750. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Josiah, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C.R.I.
Lovina [———], w. W[illia]m Q., ——, 1833. G.R.6.
Luciet Howard, d. Nahum P., shoemaker, and Lucy Ann, Mar. 28, 1848.
Lucy Ann [———] [w. Nahum P.], May 3, 1826.
Lydia (see Nabbe).
Malvina, ch. Nahum and Betsey H., Jan. 24, 1839.
Martha, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 16, 1754. C.R.I.
Martha, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. June 3, 1783. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C.R.I. [Macey [*sic*], d. Josiah Jr. and Abigail, b. Sept. 30, G.R.2.]
Mary, ch. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Nathan, bp. May 15, 1774. C.R.I.
Mary Jane, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Aug. 28, 1833. [w. Wellington Caldwell [dup. ——, 1830], G.R.6.] [Aug. 28, 1833, P.R.II.]
Mehitabel, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C.R.I.
Mehitibel, ch. Elijah, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C.R.I.
Melzar, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. July 12, 1767. C.R.I.
Nabbe, "Lydia more likely," ch. Josiah, bp. Mar. 13, 1781. C.R.I.

SNELL, Nahum, May 16, 1803. [[h. Betsey H.] G.R.6.]
Nahum Perkins, ch. Nahum and Betsey H., Aug. 4, 1823 [*sic* see Charles A.]. [[h. Lucy A. (Howard)] G.R.6.]
Nathan, ch. Joseph, bp. July 7, 1745. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. May 22, 1748. C.R.I.
Nathan, ch. Nathan, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C.R.I.
Olive, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C.R.I.
Parnel, ch. Elijah, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C.R.I.
Perez, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. July 12, 1767. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Elijah, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. June 3, 1783. C.R.I.
Polly [———] [w. Ephraim], Oct. 24, 1801.
Rhoda, ch. Josiah, bp. —— [*rec. between* Apr. 17 *and* May 15], 1743. C.R.I.
Rhoda, ch. Elijah, bp. June 17, 1770. C.R.I.
Ruhamah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. May 21, 1769. C.R.I.
Samantha (see Semantha).
Sarah, ch. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.I.
Sarah Ann, ch. Ephraim and Polly, Jan. 24, 1836. [Jan. 22, P.R.II.]
Semantha, ch. Ephraim and w., bp. June 3, 1783. C.R.I.
Semantha, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1815.
Seth, ch. Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. C.R.I.
Seth, ch. Joseph, bp. July 12, 1730. C.R.I.
Silence, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C.R.I.
Susan M. [———] [w. Thomas], May 31, 1811.
Susanna, ch. Elijah, bp. May 15, 1768. C.R.I.
Susannah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. July 12, 1767. C.R.I.
Syntha, ch. Nathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1795. C.R.I.
Thadeus, ch. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1812.
William, ch. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 24, 1760. C.R.I.
William Q., ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1824.
Zebedee, ch. Zachariah, bp. Mar. 20, 1737. C.R.I.
———, two chn. [of] Joseph, bp. Oct. 29, 1721. C.R.I.
———, chn. [of] John, bp. Apr. 18, 1725. C.R.I.
———, ch. John, bp. June 13, 1725. C.R.I.
———, s. Thomas, farmer, and Susan M., Jan. 16, 1848.

SNOW, Bettie, ch. Eleazar, bp. July 11, 1736. C.R.I.
Charles, ch. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1823.
Daniel, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Eleazar, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 23 *and* June 6], 1742. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C.R.I.

SNOW, David, ch. David, bp. Dec. 24, 1732. C.R.I.
David, ch. Joseph, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C.R.I.
David, Apr. 6, 1785.
Deborah [w. David], Sept. 9, 1789.
Edward James, ch. John and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1811.
Eleazer, ch. Eleazar, bp. July 11, 1736. C.R.I.
George Mortimer, ch. John and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1822.
George W., "Served in War of 1812," ——, 1794. G.R.6.
Hannah Harlow, ch. David and Deborah, Feb. 23, 1825.
Joanna, ch. David, bp. Nov. 30, 1735. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. David, bp. June 30, 1734. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. May 3, 1772. C.R.I.
Lydia, ch. David, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 25 *and* June 1], 1740. C.R.I.
Martha Jane, ch. David and Deborah, July 3, 1823.
Mary, ch. James, bp. Apr. 5, 1724. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, ch. David, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.I.
Mehitabel, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C.R.I.
Mercy, ch. Eleazar, bp. July 17, 1737. C.R.I.
Moses, ch. Joseph, bp. June 12, 1775. C.R.I.
Reuben, ch. Eleazar, bp. July 11, 1736. C.R.I.
Rhoda, ch. David, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Joseph, bp. June 15, 1760. C.R.I.
Susanna, ch. Will[ia]m, bp. May 23, 1736. C.R.I.
———, ch. James, bp. Jan. 28, 1721–2. C.R.I.
———, four chn. [of] Joseph, bp. June 10, 1722. C.R.I.
———, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. 7, 1725. C.R.I.

SOPER, Amasa, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C.R.I.
Asa, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 22, 1734. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Edmund, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C.R.I.
Betty [———], w. Edmund, June 18, 1725. G.R.I.
Edmund, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 4, 1733. C.R.I.
Esther, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 25, 1738. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 1, 1733. C.R.I.
James, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C.R.I.
Oliver, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.I.
Salter, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C.R.I.
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 16, 1736. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 2, 1746. C.R.I.

SOUTHWORTH, Bettie, ch. Constant, bp. Mar. 30, 1735. C.R.I.

SOUTHWORTH, Ezekel, ch. Constant, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C.R.1.
Marcus [h. Eliza H. (Snell)], ——, 1813. G.R.6.
Nath[anie]l, ch. Constant, bp. May 8, 1737. C.R.1.

SPOONER, Betsey [w. Edwin Howard], Mar. 14, 1782. P.R.12.

SPRAGUE, Bettie, ch. Jonathan, bp. July 11, 1731. C.R.1.
Lucy, w. Bennett Monroe, Aug. 7, 1774. G.R.6.

STANLEY, Hannah R. [———], w. William J., ——, 1834. G.R.6.
William J., afterward shoemaker, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1829. R.R. [[h. Hannah R.] G.R.6.]

STAPLES, Amanda, w. Eli Wheeler, ——, 1833. G.R.6.

STETSON, Eliza, d. James O., carpenter, and Salome, Aug. 31, 1844.
Elizabeth D., [twin] ch. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], Sept. 2, 1831.
James Maynard, s. James O., carpenter, and Salome, Mar. 1, 1847. ["Color Sergeant Co H. 57th Reg., Mass. Vols.," ch. James O. and Salome (Willis), G.R.6.]
James O., Dec. 1, 1803. [[h. Salome (Willis)] G.R.6.]
John Carll, ch. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], July 11, 1840.
Lois Eliza, ch. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], Aug. 31, 1844.
Lucy P., [twin] ch. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], Sept. 2, 1831.
Rosannah B., ch. James O. and Salome, Sept. 29, 1828. [Rosanna B., ch. James O. and Salome (Willis), G.R.6.]
Salome [———] [w. James O.], Nov. 17, 1807.
Salome Ann, ch. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], Dec. 9, 1837.
Susan Mary, ch. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], Oct. 20, 1826.

STEVENSON, Horace, afterward seaman, s. Henry J. and Cynthia K., Oct. 21, 1835, in Bridgewater. R.R.

STONE, Aben Lawrence [dup. Lawerence], s. Samuel H., farmer, and Betsey, July 23, 1847. [Aben L., G.R.6.]
Alma [———] [w. Rev. Richard G.], July 8, 1800.
Alma, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, Jan. 24, 1828.
Alma, ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C.R.1.

STONE, Betsey [———] [w. Samuel H.], May 17, 1819. [Betsey C., G.R.6.]
Caroline [? m.], (Aug.) Oct. [*sic*] 4, 1799. G.R.8.
Charles Henry, ch. Rev. Richard, bp. July 19, 1839. C.R.1.
Charles Henry, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, Jan. 21, 1840.
George B., ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C.R.1.
George Burrill, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, Nov. 30, 1823.
James L., ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C.R.1.
James Lewis, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, June 5, 1818.
Martha, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, Oct. 29, 1832.
Martha, ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, Feb. 15, 1836.
Richard B., ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C.R.1.
Richard Butler, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, Dec. 11, 1829.
Richard G., Rev., July 18, 1798.
Samuel H., ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C.R.1.
Samuel Hollis, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, Apr. 6, 1821. [[h. Betsey C.] G.R.6.]
Sarah, ch. Rev. Richard G. and Alma, Mar. 27, 1826.
Sarah, ch. Richard, bp. Aug. 23, 1835. C.R.1.

STRANGER, Edmund B., Oct. 9, 1815.
Elvira [———] [w. Edmund B.], May 4, 1825.
Eveline, ch. Edmund B. and Elvira, Sept. 20, 1844.
Heman, s. Edmund [dup. adds B.], carpenter, and Elvira, Apr. 19, 1847.

SWIFT, Sarah, w. Salmon Copeland, Sept. 19, 1780. G.R.6.

SYLVESTER (see Silvester).

TALBOT (see Tolbot).

TAYLOR, Alpheus M., ch. Simeon and Sibel, Jan. 25, 1831.
Celinda, ch. Simeon and Sibel, Apr. 24, 1820.
Daniel B., Dec. 16, 1814. [[h. Eliza A.] Dec. 12, G.R.8.]
Edwin W., s. Daniel B., piano forte maker, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 7, 1847.
Eliza Ann [———] [w. Daniel B.], Aug. 4, 1823. [Aug. 5, G.R.8.]
Elizabeth B., ch. Simeon and Sibel, Apr. 21, 1827. [[second w.] Francis E. Howard, P.R.5.]
Lucy, ch. Simeon and Sibel, Apr. 27, 1832.
Maria, ch. Simeon and Sibel, Dec. 3, 1823.
Mary F., d. Daniel B., wheelwright, and Eliza Ann, Nov. 27, 1843.

TAYLOR, Sibel [———] [w. Simeon], Mar. 17, 1791.
Simeon, Sept. 28, 1784.
Simeon, ch. Simeon and Sibel, Oct. 18, 1817.
Susan Fobes, ch. Simeon and Sibel, Jan. 7, 1819.

TEW, William Somers, s. David, mariner, and Louisa S., Apr. 15, 1849.

THAYER, Abby Maria, d. Richard F., shoemaker, and Abigail H., Dec. 25, 1846.
Abigail H. [———] [w. Richard F.], Aug. 18, 1824.
Abijah, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C.R.I.
Adelaide, d. Jeremiah, shoemaker, and Laura N., May 13, 1848.
Amia, ch. Jerimiah, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C.R.I.
Ann [———] [w. Richard], Dec. 23, 1800.
Anna, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C.R.I.
Betsey Ann, ch. Jeremiah and Laura N., Oct. 24, 1830.
Charles, ch. Richard Jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1838. C.R.I.
Charles C., ch. Richard and Ann, Mar. 25, 1832. [[h. Mary C.] G.R.6.]
Clara Ellen [dup. Eller], ch. Jeremiah [dup. shoemaker] and Laura N., Sept. 4, 1845.
Earland, ch. Richard Jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1838. C.R.I.
Erland, ch. Richard and Ann, Mar. 27, 1829. [[h. Clara A. (Wheeler)] G.R.6.]
Franklin, ch. Richard Jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1838. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Jeremiah and Laura N., Sept. 2, 1834.
Henry Franklin, s. Richard F., shoemaker, and Abigail H., Sept. 10, 1848.
Hiram, afterward shoemaker, s. Samuel and Olive, Mar. —, 1826, in N. Br[idgewater]. R.R.
Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C.R.I.
Jeremiah, Oct. 6, 1802.
Laura N. [———] [w. Jeremiah], Nov. 15, 1810.
Laura N., ch. Jeremiah and Laura N., Aug. 26, 1839.
Levet, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C.R.I.
Mary Ann, ch. Richard and Ann, Mar. 22, 1843.
Mary C. [———], w. Charles C., ——, 1835. G.R.6.
Mary Ett, ch. Jeremiah and Laura N., May 13, 1837.
Molly, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C.R.I.
Philina, ch. Jeremiah and Laura N., Dec. 7, 1841.
Richard, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C.R.I.
Richard, Aug. 11, 1798.
Richard F., ch. Richard and Ann, Aug. 30, 1825.

THAYER, Sarah Jane, ch. Jeremiah and Laura N., May 8, 1832.
Solomon, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 11, 1776. C.R.I.
Susannah, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 18, 1765. C.R.I.
Tabitha, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C.R.I.
——— [*blotted*], ch. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 7, 1780. C.R.I.
———, twin d. Jeremiah, farmer, and Laura N., Mar. 9, 1844.
———, twin s. Jeremiah, farmer, and Laura N., Mar. 9, 1844.

THOMPSON, Abraham, June 12, 1786.
Ephraim Sampson, ch. Abraham and Mary, July 1, 1811.
Henry Lewis, ch. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 20, 1828.
James Soul, ch. Abraham and Mary, May 15, 1814.
Mary [———] [w. Abraham], Mar. 12, 1789.
Mary Stearnes, ch. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 17, 1820.

TINKHAM, David W., afterward farmer, s. Andrew and Jemimah, ——, 1815, in Sydney, Me. R.R.

TISDALE, Emma Louisa, d. Josiah, boot manufacturer, and Susan P., Dec. 16, 1848.
Henry H., s. Josiah, boot manufacturer, and Susan P., Dec. 6, 1846.
Josiah, Oct. 18, 1817.
Josiah B., ch. Josiah and Susan P., Jan. 15, 1843.
Susan P. [———] [w. Josiah], Dec. 24, 1818.

TOLBOT, Franklin Dennis, s. John, shoemaker, and Lydia Ann, Feb. 3, 1849.

TOLMAN, Israel, Aug. 1, 1787. G.R.6.
Susanna P. [———], w. Israel, Nov. 5, 1787. G.R.6.

TOWNSEND, Julia A. [? m.], ——, 1813. G.R.8.
Paul, Rev., ——, 1807. G.R.8.

TRASK, Abigail, ch. John, bp. Feb. 6, 1737. C.R.I.
Bathsheba, ch. John, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C.R.I.

TREBOO (see Triboo, Tribou), Isaac, ch. Margery, bp. July 19, 1752. C.R.I.
William, ch. Margery, bp. July 19, 1752. C.R.I.

TRIBOO (see Treboo, Tribou), Rhoda, ch. Thomas, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C.R.I.

TRIBOU (see Treboo, Triboo), Amasa, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 25, 1760. C.R.I.
Ann, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 26, 1728. C.R.I.

TRIBOU, Charles Martin, ch. Martin and Hepzibah, Sept. 1, 1842.
Francis, ch. Francis and Sally, Sept. 3, 1821.
Hannah, ch. Francis and Sally, Apr. 13, 1819.
Hepzibah [———] [w. Martin], Oct. 12, 1822.
Martha [———] [w. Peter], Feb. 13, 1796.
Martha H., ch. Peter and Martha, Oct. 17, 1821.
Martin, ch. Peter and Martha, Dec. 16, 1818.
Melzar, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C.R.I.
Peter, May 17, 1780.
Sally S., ch. Peter and Martha, Dec. 7, 1823.
Sarah Ann, ch. Francis and Sally, July 6, 1817.
William, ch. Peter and Martha, Aug. 15, 1817.

TUCKER, Roscoe, afterward painter, s. Samuel and Elmira, abt. 1840, in Maine. R.R.

TUPPER, Sophia, d. Gen. Benjamin, w. Nathan Willis Jr., Dec. —, 1766. G.R.I.

TURNER, Bathsheba, ch. Jo[h]n Jr., bp. Oct. 18, 1747. C.R.I.
Charles H., afterward farmer, s. Nymphas and Zylpha, Aug. —, 1840, in Milo, Me. R.R.
Desire, ch. George, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C.R.I.
George, ch. William, bp. May 18, 1729. C.R.I.
George, ch. George, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.
George, ch. George, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C.R.I.
George, ch. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1825.
Isaiah, ch. George, bp. June 16, 1765. C.R.I.
Isaiah, ch. George, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Abigail, June 1, 1823.
Josiah, ch. George, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C.R.I.
Lemuel, ch. John Jr., bp. June 10, 1750. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. George, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C.R.I.
William, ch. George, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C.R.I.
———, ch. John, bp. July 22, 1722. C.R.I.
———, two chn. [of] John, bp. Oct. 28, 1722. C.R.I.
———, ch. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C.R.I.
———, ch. William, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C.R.I.

TYLER, Clement Hobart, s. Aaron H., pedler, and Mary Ann, June 12, 1849.

VOSMUS, Esther M. [? m.], July 21, 1830. G.R.8.
Foster J., ——, 1830. G.R.8.
Joseph, Dec. 11, 1828. G.R.8.

WADE, Betsey, w. Charles Howard, Mar. 11, 1793. G.R.6.
David, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C.R.I.
David, ch. David, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.I.
Hopestill, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C.R.I.
Kezia, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C.R.I.
Kezia, ch. David, bp. Oct. 7, 1772. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. —— [*rec. between* Aug. 29 *and* Sept. 15], 1734. C.R.I.
Rhoda, ch. David, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Eben[e]z[er], bp. May 29, 1763. C.R.I.
Silence, ch. David, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. David, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. David, bp. Oct. 7, 1772. C.R.I.

WALLACE (see Wollous).

WARREN, Ezra, ch. Joshua, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Joshua, bp. Mar. 31, 1727–8. C.R.I.
Joshua, ch. Joshua, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C.R.I.
Molly, ch. Joshua, bp. July 29, 1733. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Joshua, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 7 *and* Mar. 28], 1736. C.R.I.
———, ch. Joshua, bp. Mar. 27, 1725. C.R.I.

WASHBURN, Horatio L., Oct. 3, 1823.
Louisa [———] [w. Horatio L.], Feb. 6, 1827.
Lysander Howard, s. Horatio L., lock manufacturer, and Louisa, Dec. 14, 1847.
Maria Louise, d. Horatio L., lock smith, and Louisa, Nov. 21, 1849.
Seldon M., afterward shoe dresser, s. Lysander and Eliza, Aug. 3, 1836, in Bridgewater. R.R.

WATTS, Hannah Josephine, d. Nathan B. L., shoemaker, and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1848.

WAUGH, Brice H. [h. Mary E.], Feb. 2, 1846. G.R.6.

WEST, Ezra, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C.R.I.

WESTCOTT, Charles James, ch. Charles J. and Malina, Nov. 29, 1833.
Charles James, ch. M., wid., bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.I.
Cordelia Adaliza, ch. Charles J. and Malina, July 4, 1831.
Cordelia Adeliza, ch. M., wid., bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.I.
Josiah Edwin, ch. Charles J. and Malina, Feb. 16, 1829.

WESTCOTT, Josiah Edwin, ch. M., wid., bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. M., wid., bp. Dec. 1, 1839. C.R.1.
Mary Hayward, ch. Charles J. and Malina, Dec. 30, 1836.

WHEELER, Amanda, d. Benja[min] F., tack maker, and Susan J., Jan. 28, 1849.
Clara A., w. Erland Thayer, ——, 1834. G.R.6.
Eli [h. Julia A. (Fish), h. Amanda (Staples)], ——, 1822. G.R.6.
Lydia C. [? m.], ——, 1791. G.R.6.

WHITE, Abby, ch. Harrison W. and Amelia T., Sept. 3, 1844, in N. Br[idgewater].
Amelia Ann, d. Harrison W., blacksmith, and Amelia T., Dec. 14, 1849.
Amelia T. [———] [w. Harrison W.], Jan. 31, 1820.
Anna K. [———] [w. Hiram], Feb. 26, 1803.
Asa, June 2, 1762.
Francelia A., ch. Harrison W. and Amelia T., Apr. 1, 1840, in Kingston.
Harrison W., July 12, 1813.
Herbert Orestes, ch. Hiram and Anna K., July 21, 1842. [afterward moulder, R.R.]
Hiram, ———.
Huldah, ch. Edward, bp. —— [*rec. between* Feb. 24 *and* Mar. 2], 1740. C.R.1.
James Edgar, ch. Hiram and Anna K., Oct. 17, 1836. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.]
Kezia, ch. Edward, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C.R.1.
Lydia [———] [w. Asa], Aug. 23, 1772.
Lydia, ch. Asa and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1816.
Phebe, ch. Edward, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C.R.1.
William Harrison, s. Harrison W., blacksmith, and Amelia T., Nov. 22, 1846.

WHITMAN, Betsey, ch. Noah and Zilpha, ———. P.R.16.
Daniel, ch. Noah and Zilpha, ———. P.R.16.
Ebenezer [h. Rebecca], ——, 1713. P.R.16.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, ——, 1741. P.R.16.
Ebenezer, ch. Noah and Zilpha, Mar. 18, 1782. P.R.16.
Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, ——, 1745. P.R.16.
Henry H., ch. Noah and Mary, Sept. 9, 1813. [Henry Holmes Whitman, P.R.16.]
Lydia, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, ——, 1748. P.R.16.
Mary [———] [w. Noah], Sept. 1, 1790.

WHITMAN, Mary P., ch. Noah and Mary, Apr. 22, 1827. [Mary Perkins Whitman, P.R.16.]
Noah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, ——, 1743. P.R.16.
Noah, Mar. 3, 1785. [[h. Mary] ch. Noah and Zilpha, P.R.16.]
Rebecca [———], w. Ebenezer, ———. P.R.16.
Sarah, ch. Noah and Zilpha, ———. P.R.16.
———, ch. Nicholas, bp. June 3, 1722. C.R.1.
———, ch. Nicholas, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C.R.1.

WILBAR (see Wilbur), Fidelia [———] [w. George], Jan. 6, 1822.
George, Apr. 14, 1815. [[h. Fidelia (Howard)] G.R.6. P.R.6.]
Marshall, s. George, carpenter, and Fidelia [(Howard) G.R.6.], Feb. 9, 1844.

WILBUR (see Wilbar), Albinus [h. Maria], ——, 1795. G.R.6.
Maria [———], w. Albinus, ——, 1806. G.R.6.
Martha A. [———], w. Samuel E., Mar. 27, 1845. G.R.6.
Samuel E. [h. Martha A.], Apr. 2, 1848. G.R.6.
Susan F., d. Albinus and Maria, ——, 1832. G.R.6.

WILKINS, Sophia, w. Charles Reed, ——, 1821. G.R.6.

WILLIAMS, Abigail, d. Joseph, laborer, and Nancy H., July 12, 1843.
Armelia, ch. Josiah, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. Dec. 5, P.R.15.]
Asa, ch. Seth dec'd and w., bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.1.
Bathsheba, ch. Josiah, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. Apr. 15, P.R.15.]
Calvin, ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. July 2, P.R.15.]
Caroline [———] [w. Perez], Feb. 19, 1817.
Charles, Apr. 23, 1815.
Charles E. [h. Martha M.], ——, 1835. G.R.6.
Charles T. [h. Charlotte A.], Apr. 4, 1844. G.R.6.
Charlotte A. [———], w. Charles T., Sept. 19, 1847. G.R.6.
Cyrus Lothrop, s. Perez, shoemaker, and Caroline, Dec. 16, 1844. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.] ["Co. C. 29 Mass, Vols. and V. R. C.," G.R.6.]
Daniel, ch. Charles and Sophronia A., June 4, 1844.
Edward, ch. Perez and Caroline, Aug. 7, 1839. [afterward artist, in E. Br[idgewater], R.R.]
George, s. Josiah and Martha, Jan. 9, 1720. G.R.1.
George, ch. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1753. P.R.15.
George, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C.R.1.

WILLIAMS, George, ch. Charles and Sophronia A., Sept. 22, 1838.
George Henry, ch. Perez and Caroline, May 30, 1837.
Hannah [———], w. Josiah, Apr. 8, 1731. P.R.15.
Hannah, ch. Josiah, bp. July 21, 1765. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. July 12, P.R.15.]
Henry Augustus, ch. Perez and Caroline, Feb. 22, 1843.
Joanna, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C.R.1.
Joseph, Apr. 2, 1809.
Joseph, s. Joseph, laborer, and Nancy H., Mar. 7, 1846.
Josiah [h. Hannah], May 7, 1723. P.R.15.
Josiah, ch. Josiah, bp. July 18, 1725. C.R.1.
Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. June 19, 1757. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. Apr. 1, P.R.15.]
Josiah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. Apr. 19, P.R.15.]
Josiah Pierce, ch. Charles and Sophronia A., Sept. 19, 1836.
Lavinia, Feb. 4, 1804. G.R.1.
Macey, ch. Josiah, bp. Mar. 7, 1736. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Josiah, bp. June 30, 1728. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1751, P.R.15.]
Martha M. [———], w. Charles E., ——, 1837. G.R.6.
Mary, ch. Josiah and Hannah, July 13, 1755. P.R.15.
Mary, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. June 19, 1757. C.R.1.
Mary Ann, ch. Joseph and Nancy H., Jan. 3, 1842.
Mary L., w. Jonathan Howard, ——, 1816. G.R.6.
Mercy (see Macey).
Nancy H. [———] [w. Joseph], Oct. 30, 1813.
Perez, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. Apr. 12, P.R.15.]
Perez, May 26, 1817. [afterward shoemaker, R.R.]
Samuel, ch. Joseph and Nancy H., June 20, 1840.
Seth, ch. Seth dec'd and w., bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C.R.1.
Sophronia A. [———] [w. Charles], Oct. 17, 1812.
Susanna, ch. Josiah, bp. Jan. 17, 1730-1. C.R.1.
Susannah, ch. Josiah Jr., bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C.R.1. [ch. Josiah and Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1767, P.R.15.]
———, ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 12, 1722. C.R.1.
———, s. Perez and Caroline, Feb. 1, 1841.

WILLIS, Abby L., ch. Lyman and Mary D., Mar. 4, 1838.
Abigail, ch. Isaac, bp. Feb. 13, 1743. C.R.1.
Abigail [———] [w. Jonah], Mar. —, 1770.
Abigail, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C.R.1.
Abigail, ch. Jonah and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1790.

WILLIS, Abraham, ch. Isaac, bp. Mar. 9, 1740. C.R.I.
Abraham, ch. Silas, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C.R.I.
Adam, ch. Silas, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Margeret, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C.R.I.
Augustus, ch. Jonah and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1812.
Benjamin, ch. Jonah and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1815.
Bettie, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 2, 1731. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. C.R.I.
Bettie, ch. Nathan, bp. July 28, 1765. C.R.I.
Beza A., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Apr. 3, 1824.
Caroline Augusta, ch. William H. and Caroline, May 21, 1836.
Caroline F., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Jan. 6, 1819.
Charles D., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Feb. 28, 1809.
Charles H., ch. Lyman and Mary D., Feb. 10, 1843. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Chloe (see Cloe).
Clement, ch. Jonah and Hannah, June 25, 1801.
Cloe, ch. Nathan, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C.R.I.
Cynthia D., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., May 27, 1812.
Daniel, ch. John, bp. July 16, 1732. C.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C.R.I.
Desire C., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Oct. 29, 1814.
Dulcina Jane, ch. William H. and Caroline, Sept. 22, 1837.
Ebenezer, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C.R.I.
Edmund, ch. Silas, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C.R.I.
Eli, ch. Susanah [?], bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C.R.I.
Eliakim, ch. Samuel Jr., bp. July 30, 1758. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C.R.I.
Elijah, ch. E[———], bp. May 19, 1780. C.R.I.
Eliza Maria, ch. William H. and Caroline, May 19, 1835.
Emeline F., ch. Jonah and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1809.
Frederic W., ch. Lyman and Mary D., Feb. 10, 1843.
Hannah, ch. Isaac, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C.R.I.
Hannah, ch. Silas, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C.R.I.
Hannah [———] [w. Jonah], ——, 1778.
Henry M., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Apr. 14, 1811.
Henry W., ch. Jonah and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1803.
Isaac, ch. Isaac, bp. May 16, 1731. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. July 5, 1761. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C.R.I.
Jedidiah, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C.R.I.
John, ch. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C.R.I.
John A., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., July 10, 1807.

Willis, John A., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Feb. 10, 1810.
Jonah, Feb. 16, 1764. [ch. Daniel, C.R.1].
Jonah, ch. Jonah and Abigail, May 8, 1792.
Jonah, ch. Jonah, bp. July 3, 1800. C.R.1.
Lemuel, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C.R.1.
Lowry, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Aug. 10, 1822.
Lowry, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Sept. 30, 1823.
Lucy, ch. Jedediah, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C.R.1.
Lucy, ch. Nathan, bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C.R.1.
Lydia, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C.R.1.
Lyman, ch. Jonah and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1798.
Lyman, ch. Jonah, bp. July 3, 1800. C.R.1.
Martha, ch. Nathan, bp. June 24, 1759. C.R.1.
Martin, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Jan. 28, 1820.
Martin, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., June 15, 1821.
Mary, ch. Isaac, bp. Oct. 21, 1733. C.R.1.
Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C.R.1.
Mary A., ch. Lyman and Mary D., Dec. 18, 1832.
Mary Ann, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Nov. 4, 1813.
Mary D. [———] [w. Lyman], Dec. 10, 1810.
Molly, ch. Nathan, bp. Dec. 20, 1767. C.R.1.
Nabby, ch. Jonah, bp. July 3, 1800. C.R.1.
Nathan, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C.R.1.
Nathan, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C.R.1.
Nathan, ch. Nathan, bp. July 27, 1760. C.R.1.
Nathan, ch. Nathan, bp. June 12, 1763. C.R.1.
Nathan, ch. Jonah and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1806.
Nathaniel, ch. Elkanah, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C.R.1.
Olive, ch. Silas, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C.R.1.
Polly H., ch. Jonah and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1795.
Polly Howard, ch. Jonah, bp. July 3, 1800. C.R.1.
Rhoda, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 22, 1727. C.R.1.
Ruth, ch. Isaac, bp. Mar. 5, 1737–8. C.R.1.
Sally A., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Dec. 26, 1815.
Sally A., twin ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Sept. 14, 1817.
Salome [w. James O. Stetson], Nov. 17, 1807. G.R.6.
Samuel, ch. Elkanah, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C.R.1.
Samuel, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Silas, bp. July 13, 1746. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Elkanah, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Elkanah, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.1.
Sarah R., d. Lyman and Mary D., Jan. 12, 1836.
Seth, ch. Isaac, bp. June 15, 1729. C.R.1.
Silas, ch. Silas, bp. July 31, 1748. C.R.1.

WILLIS, Silence, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 5, 1765. C.R.I.
Solomon, ch. Margeret, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C.R.I.
Susannah, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Jan. 13, 1754. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Isaac, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C.R.I.
Vashti, ch. Nathan, bp. May 30, 1773. C.R.I.
William, ch. William H. and Caroline, Aug. 20, 1839.
Zabulon, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C.R.I.
Zephaniah, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 20, 1733. C.R.I.
Zervia, ch. Margeret, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C.R.I.
———, chn. [of] Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 3, 1722–3. C.R.I.
———, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. —— [*rec. between* May 10 *and* June [*worn*]], 1722–3. C.R.I.
———, ch. Thomas, bp. Sept. 19, 1725. C.R.I.
———, twin ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Sept. 14, 1817.
———, d. Lyman and Mary D., Aug. 6, 1834.

WINSHIP, Albert Edward, s. Isaac, blacksmith, and Drusilla A., Feb. 24, 1845.
Drusilla A. [———] [w. Isaac], Mar. 29, 1816.
Isaac, Apr. 19, 1808.
Lucretia [———] [w. William], Feb. 1, 1819.
Rosa Rosette, ch. Isaac and Drusilla A., Dec. 28, 1834, in Wilton, Me.
William, Aug. 28, 1811.
William Francis, s. William, carpenter, and Lucretia, May 30, 1847.
William Henry, ch. Isaac and Drusilla A., Nov. 1, 1836, in Jay, Me.

WOLLOUS, Mary [? Wollous], ch. Jona[than], bp. —— [*rec. before* Apr. 4], 1731. C.R.I.

WOOD, Betsey [———], w. Thomas, ——, 1809. G.R.8.
Irene S., ch. Thomas and Minerva, Mar. 20, 1837.
Minerva [———] [w. Thomas], Mar. 5, 1801.
Patty, w. David Bartlett Jr., ——, 1816. G.R.6.
Thomas, Mar. 17, 1796. [[h. Minerva, h. Betsey] G.R.8.]
Thomas E., ch. Thomas and Minerva, Oct. 23, 1831. [——, 1830, G.R.8.]

WORMELL, Benjamen, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. —— [*rec. after* Nov. 6], 1737. C.R.I.
John (Wormel), ch. John, bp. —— [*rec. between* Mar. 26 *and* Apr. 9], 1738. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. —— [*rec. after* Nov. 6], 1737. C.R.I.

YOUNG, Maria Ann [———] [w. William], May 12, 1828.
Rachel [dup. Rachael], d. William, shoemaker, and Maria Ann, Dec. 13, 1844.
Thomas W., s. William, shoemaker, and Maria Ann, Oct. 3, 1847.
William, May 31, 1823.
William Thomas, s. William, shoemaker, and Maria Ann, Dec. 9, 1849.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Moses, s. ——— (w. Jonathan Packard), bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C.R.I.

NEGROES, ETC.

Amos, " John Snells Negroman," bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C.R.I.
Ann, ch. Sash, bp. Jan. 14, 1721–2. C.R.I.
Cephas, ch. Amos (negro), bp. July 6, 1746. C.R.I.
Dorcas, ch. Sash, bp. Jan. 14, 1721–2. C.R.I.
Dorothy, ch. ———, " negro woman," bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C.R.I.
Eunice, ch. Primus and Jane (negro), bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C.R.I.
Flora, ch. Nero, bp. Feb. 14, 1742. C.R.I.
Hagar, ch. ———, " negro woman," bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C.R.I.
Lois, ch. Amos (negro), bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C.R.I.
Lois, ch. Primus (negro), bp. Jan. 27, 1749. C.R.I.
Marget, ch. Sash, bp. June 25, 1727. C.R.I.
Moses, ch. Sash, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C.R.I.
Nero, ch. Amos (negro), bp. Apr. 29, 1744. C.R.I.
Phebe, ch. Sarah, bp. June 1, 1729. C.R.I.
Simon, ch. Amos, " Jn° Snell Negroman," bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C.R.I.
Thomas, ch. Primus and Jane (negro), bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C.R.I.
Zilpah, negro [of] Amos Hill, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C.R.I.
———, ch. Sash, bp. Oct. 31, 1725. C.R.I.

WEST BRIDGEWATER MARRIAGES

WEST BRIDGEWATER MARRIAGES

WEST BRIDGEWATER MARRIAGES

To the year 1850

ADAMS, Samuel and Mary Pool, Apr. 16, 1837.

ALCUTT (see Orcutt), Hannah and Salmon Washburn, Sept. 8, 1785.* C.R.I.

ALDEN, Daniel of Middleborough, and Lucy Hartwell, Nov. 12, 1822.
Ezra and Rebecca Keith, Apr. 27, 1756.* C.R.I.
Hannah of Abington, and Seth Copeland, int. Mar. 18, 1827.
Lewis T. of Bridgewater, and Abigail S. Howard, Dec. 4, 1836.
Lucius of Bridgewater, and Harriet Churchill, int. Nov. 28, 1841.
Nathan and Lydia Richards, July 7, 1757.* C.R.I.
Rebecca and John Bisbee, Nov. 14, 1771.* C.R.I.
Rebecca of E. Bridgewater, and Samuel F. White of E. Bridgewater, Aug. 8, 1841.*
Zephaniah and Hopestill Wade, Sept. 5, 1748.* C.R.I.

ALGER, Abigail M., 18, house keeper, d. Nathan and Rachel, and Samuel G. Bassett, 20, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, s. Josiah and Lucretia, Apr. 21, 1844.
Alice and Peter Dunbar, Dec. 16, 1773.* C.R.I.
Annas C. and Nathan Hewins, Aug. 9, 1818.* P.R.I.
Barnard H. of Easton, and Martha F. Howard, June 21, 1836.
Bathsheba and Charles A. Packard of N. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 11, 1832.
Bethia and Joseph Johnson, Aug. 15, 1771.* C.R.I.
Caroline and John Hersey Jr., Nov. 29, 1835.
Catherine H. and Lewis Lincoln of Norton, Oct. 11, 1840.
Columbus and Elizabeth W. Lothrop, Mar. 5, 1843.
Cornelia and Caleb Reed Esq. of Yarmouth, int. Oct. 24, 1824. "Miss Alger died the 26th."
Cyrus of Easton, and Cenith Howard, int. Oct. 28, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

ALGER, Cyrus, 22, farmer, s. Ansel and Mary, and Sarah Hayward, 17, of E. Bridgewater, d. Otho and Rowena, May 27, 1847, in Boston.
Daniel F. and Martha P. Robinson of Bridgewater, int. Jan. 9, 1842.
Davis and Jane Alger, Jan. 3, 1833. [Dec. —, 1832, P.R.I.]
Ebenezer Jr. and Asenath Murdock of Middleborough, int. Mar. 27, 1825.
Edmond and Mary D. Howard, Sept. 7, 1834.
Eliza S. and John C. H. Eaton of N. Bridgewater, Apr. 9, 1837.
Elvira of Easton, and Stillman Alger, int. Nov. 7 [1824]. [m. ——, 1824, P.R.I.]
Henrietta and Orvel F. Handy of N. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 29, 1832.
Isaac and Lucy T. Pierce of Middleborough, int. Jan. 10, 1841.
Israel and Rachel Wade, June 24, 1731.* C.R.I.
Israel and Rachel Howard, Dec. 26, 1785.* C.R.I.
James and Olive Snell, Jan. 2, 1781.* C.R.I.
James, 28, farmer, s. Abiezer and Ann C., and Caroline B. Dean, 20, housekeeper, of Raynham, d. Martin and Caroline M., Mar. 2, 1845, in Raynham.
James N. and Roxannah M. Dean of Taunton, int. Feb. 24, 1839.
Jane and Davis Alger, Jan. 3, 1833. [Dec. —, 1832, P.R.I.]
Joseph and Olive Ames, July 7, 1785.* C.R.I.
Julia Ann and Otis Drury of Boston, Oct. 6, 1836.
Keziah and John Dickerman, May 3, 1786.* C.R.I.
Leonard and Hannah R. Lothroop, Apr. 26, 1821.* P.R.I.
Leonard and Rhoda Lothrop, Feb. 29[*sic*], 1823. [Feb. 27, P.R.I.]
Leonard and Oryntha Howard, Mar. 2, 1836.
Lucy J. and Charles C. Poole of Lowell, Sept. 3, 1842.
Lydia T., 24, housekeeper, d. Abiezer and Anne C., and Williams Latham [dup. and int. Esq.], 39, attorney at law, of Bridgewater, s. Galen (Lotham) and Susanna, June 29, 1843.
Mary and Abner Hayward, July 9, 1739.* C.R.I.
Mary and Jabez Field of Dedham, Nov. 9, 1823.
Mary and Martin Billings, int. Aug. 16, 1840.
Mary H. and Alpheus G. Jackson of N. Bridgewater, int. Sept. 13, 1840.
Nanne and Jesse Fuller Sturtevant, Mar. 14, 1771.* C.R.I.
Nathan and Susan Bartlett, May 13, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

ALGER, Olive A., 18, of N. Bridgewater, d. Ansel and Mary, and Cyrus P. Brown, 22, shoemaker, s. Daniel E. and Chloe, July 5, 1846, in N. Bridgewater.
Oryntha, Mrs., and John Tilden of N. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 10, 1839.
Phebe and Thaxter Dunbar, Dec. 9, 1779.* C.R.I.
Rhoda and George W. Lothrop, Nov. 2, 1833.
Ruth W., 21, d. Nathan and Rachael A., and Linus E. Hayward, 25, farmer and shoemaker, s. Martin and Susanna H., May 15, 1845.
Samantha (see Surmantha).
Sanford and Sarah S. Murdock of Middleborough, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Sarah Jane, 21, housekeeper, d. Ansel and Mary, and James Howard, 28, farmer, s. Uriel and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1844.
Simeon and Mary A. Howard, int. Feb. 4, 1838.
Stillman and Elvira Alger of Easton, int. Nov. 7 [1824]. [m. ——, 1824, P.R.I.]
Surmantha and Barnabas Dunbar, int. Oct. 28, 1832. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.I.]
Susanna and Ephraim Burr, Sept. 5, 1755.* C.R.I.
Ward and Elizabeth L. Howard, int. Oct. 28, 1832. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.I.]
William and Bethsheba H. Lothrop, Feb. 13, 1832.
William O., 20, shoemaker, s. Otis and Susan, and Hannah K. Willis, 23, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Cyrus and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1849.
Willis and Susanna Capen, Nov. 19, 1795.* P.R.I.

ALLEN, Abigail and Shubael Waldo of Windham, Oct. 14, 1730.* C.R.I.
Betsey and Timothy W. Fisher, int. Apr. 23, 1837.
Jacob and Abigail Kingman, Jan. 1, 1729–30.* C.R.I.
James and Bethia Kingman, Jan. 1, 1736.* C.R.I.
Mary D. of Taunton, and Lyman Willis, int. Feb. 4, 1832.
Rebecca and John Kingman, Apr. 19, 1727.* C.R.I.
Samuel and Mrs. Susanna Dunphy, int. May 29, 1836. "Banns forbidden & Certificate with held."
William and Hannah Copland, —— [*rec. between* Feb. 28 *and* Mar. 28], 1758.* C.R.I.

AMES, Abigail and Joseph Lazel, Jan. 4, 1787.* C.R.I.
Alice W. and Pardon Copeland, Apr. 18, 1833.
Bethia and Timothy Keith, June 2, 1737.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

AMES, Bethiah and Ephraim Fobes, Feb. 9, 1768.* C.R.I.
Charles and Abigail P. Dunbar, int. Oct. 9, 1831.
David and Rebecca Johnson, Nov. 15, 1781.* C.R.I.
Ebenezer and Sarah Howard, May 29, 1738.* C.R.I.
Ebenezer and Jane Howard, June 2, 1763.* C.R.I.
Elijah and Bettie Johnson, May 30, 1769.* C.R.I.
Franklin 2d and Martha K. Thompson of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 1, 1832.
Huldah and Isaac Willis 3d, Apr. 27, 1786.* C.R.I.
John and Sarah Washburn, Jan. 12, 1697.* G.R.I.
John and Mehitabel Packard, June 3, 1725.* C.R.I.
John and Susannah Howard, July 12, 1759.* C.R.I.
Jona[than] and Keziah Tinkham, Nov. 17, 1757.* C.R.I.
Jonathan and Deb[o]r[ah] Pra[*torn*], Dec. 10, 1780.* C.R.I.
Jonathan and Patience Sturtivant, Dec. 23, 1783.* C.R.I.
Jonathan and Mira H. Capen of Stoughton, int. Apr. 12, 1840.
Joseph and Susanna Littlefield, July 6, 1736.* C.R.I.
Joseph and Ruth Packard, Jan. 30, 1754.* C.R.I.
Joseph T. of N. Bridgewater, and Maria P. Packard, int. Apr. 29, 1838.
Joseph T., widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 31, shoemaker, s. Fisk and Betsey, and Laura Snell, 22, housekeeper, of N. Bridgewater, d. Alvan and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1844 [dup. 1845], in N. Bridgewater.
Jotham and Sarah Bryant, June 24, 1786.* C.R.I.
Keziah and David Howard, Feb. 5, 1750.* P.R.3.
Keziah and Elijah Packard, Oct. 21, 1783.* C.R.I.
Keziah and Thaddeus Howard, Mar. 1, 1786.* C.R.I.
Mary and Seth Howard, Nov. 13, 1735.* C.R.I.
Mary Ann, 21, housekeeper, of Easton, d. William and Polly, and Thompson B. Colwell, 22, farmer, s. John and Tabatha, Mar. 4, 1845, in Easton.
Mary F., 25, d. Jonathan and Sally, and Benjamin Howard, 26, farmer, s. Benja[min] B. and Olive, Mar. 2, 1846.
Mehetabel and Samuel West, Dec. 15, 1727.* C.R.I.
Mehitabel and Eliab Fobes, —— [*rec. between* July 12 *and* Oct. 9], 1759.* C.R.I.
Nathiel of N. Bridgwater, and Sally Copeland, Dec. 28, 1824.
Olive and Joseph Alger, July 7, 1785.* C.R.I.
Parnel and George Howard Jr., May 11, 1777.* C.R.I.
Phebe and Jona[than] Howard, Mar. 11, 1756.* C.R.I.
Ruhamah F. of N. Bridgewater, and Albert Smith, int. Apr. 1, 1832.
Sarah and Josiah Williams, Sept. 10, 1778.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

Anna, Hannah and Ephraim Fobes, Feb. 6, 1766.* c.R.1.
Chandler and [illegible] Dunbar, int. Oct. [illegible], 1769.
Daniel and Rebecca Johnson, Nov. 25, 1762.* c.R.1.
Ebenezer and Sarah Howard, May [illegible], 1762.* c.R.1.
Ebenezer and Jane Howard, Jan. 2, 1760.* c.R.1.
Hannah and Seth [illegible], May [illegible], 1767.* c.R.1.
Hannah [illegible] and [illegible] Thompson of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. [illegible], 1791.
Hannah and Isaac [illegible], Jan. 30, 1760.* c.R.1.
[illegible] and Sarah Washburn, Jan. [illegible], 1807.* c.R.1.
John and Mehitabel Packard, [illegible] 1771.* c.R.1.
John and Susannah Howard, July [illegible], 17[illegible].* c.R.1.
Jonathan and [illegible] Packard, Nov. [illegible], 1777.* c.R.1.
Jonathan and [illegible] Howard, [illegible], 1782.* c.R.1.
Jonathan and Patience [illegible], Dec. [illegible], 1787.* c.R.1.
Jonathan and Mary [illegible] of Abington, [illegible]
Joseph and [illegible], [illegible] 1796.* c.R.1.
Joseph and Lucy Howard, Jan. [illegible], 1771.* c.R.1.
Joseph T., [illegible] of Bridgewater and Mary O. Howard, int. Aug. [illegible]
Joseph T., [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible] of N. Bridgewater, [illegible] of N. Bridgewater.
[illegible] and Sarah Keith, June [illegible], 1760.* c.R.1.
[illegible] and Sarah Howard, Feb. [illegible], 1788.* c.R.1.
[illegible] and [illegible] Packard, [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] Howard, Nov. [illegible], 1790.* c.R.1.
Mary and [illegible] Howard, [illegible] 1781.* c.R.1.
Mary Ann, [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible]
Mary E., [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible], Dec. [illegible]* c.R.1.
[illegible] — [illegible]
Nathaniel [illegible] and [illegible], Nov. [illegible]
[illegible], July [illegible].* c.R.1.
[illegible] and [illegible], May [illegible], 17[illegible].* c.R.1.
[illegible] and [illegible] Howard, June [illegible].* c.R.1.
[illegible] of N. Bridgewater, and [illegible]
Sarah and Isaac Washburn, Sept. [illegible], 17[illegible].* c.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

AMES, Sarah C., 33, d. Jonathon and Sally, and Apollos Hooper Jr., 38, trader, s. Apolos and Voadisa, Sept. 28, 1845.
Silvanus and Huldah Johnson, Sept. 20, 1768.* C.R.I.
Susan and Thomas Pratt of Merrimac, N. H., Oct. 1 [int. Oct. 3 *sic*], 1824.
Susanna and Tho[ma]s Willis, Nov. 11, 1741.* C.R.I.
Susanna and Josiah Snell 3d, Dec. 21, 1752.* C.R.I.
Susanna and Joseph Fobes, July 11, 1782.* C.R.I.
Susannah and Dan[ie]l Copland, Mar. 13, 1764.* C.R.I.
Thomas and Kezia Howard, June 20, 1731.* C.R.I.
Tho[ma]s Jr. and Deborah Brett, Mar. 28, 1758.* C.R.I.
Thomas and Lucy Howard, int. Dec. 22, 1833.
Thomas T. and Sarah Eaton, int. Nov. 4, 1832.
Willard and Amelia Munro, June 1, 1840.

ANGIER, Oaks and Susanna Howard, Jan. 17, 1774.* C.R.I. [Oakes Esq., barrister-at-law, G.R.I.]

ARTHUR, Elizabeth of N. Bridgwater, and John Wheeler of N. Bridgwater, Oct. 6, 1833.*

ASHPORT, Lydia, Mrs., of Bridgewater, and Jacob Tolbot Jr., int. Oct. 3, 1830.

BAILEY (see Baley, Bayley), Levi P., 22, shoemaker, s. Melvin and Maria, and Melora Ann Litchfield, 19, seamstress [dup. and int. of E. Bridgewater], d. Melzer and Hannah, May 7, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.
Melvin O., 23, shoemaker, s. Melvin and Maria, and Ellen Burgess, 17, d. Nehemiah and Rhoda, Dec. 5, 1847, in Bridgewater.

BAKER, Betsey, Mrs., and Dea. John Crafts of N. Bridgewater, Oct. 26, 1829.

BALEY (see Bailey, Bayley), Desire and Seth Howard, Nov. 7, 1782.* C.R.I.
Ebenezer and Sylvia Howard, Sept. 26, 1782.* C.R.I.
Thankful and Thomas Lindsey, Apr. 20, 1786.* C.R.I.

BANCROFT, Deborah, Mrs., of Bridgwater, and David Snow, June 26, 1822.
Mary Ann and Charles C. Dillingham of Troy, Fall River, int. May 12, 1833.

BARKER, Ann and Charles N. Martin, May 12, 1836. [Charles Newton Martin, P.R.9.]

* Intention not recorded.

[illegible]

Anna Sarah C., and Thomas and Sally, and Amelia Hooper Jr., 28, tenor, 4 Acorn and Yoad, Sept. 26, 1819.
Elizabeth and Hulda Johnson, Sept. 20, 1808.
[illegible]
Susanna and Thomas Wells, Nov. 21, 1791.
Susanna and Joseph Sheppard, Dec. 20, 1791.
Susanna and Joseph Fisher, July 21, 1792.
Susanna and Daniel Cannon, Mar. 19, 1793.
Thomas and Rena Howard, June 20, 1793.
Thomas Jr. and Deborah Bruce, Mar. 20, 1793.
Thomas and Lucy Howard, Jan. Dec. 21, 1793.
Thomas T. and Sarah Eaton, Jan. Nov. 1, 1793.
Willard and Amelia Munro, June 4, 1794.

ANGIER, Dana and Susanna Howard, Jan. 27, 1793.
Ephraim Esq., Barrister-at-Law, 1844.

ARTHUR, Susanna, of S. S. Hayward and Jane Wheeler of N. Bridgewater, Oct. 8, 1811.

ASHPORT, Lydia, Mrs., of Bridgewater, and Jacob Collet, Oct. 3, 1814.

BAILEY (see Bailey, Bayley), Lewis, [illegible]
[illegible]
May 7, 1843, to E. Bridgewater.
[illegible]

BAKER, Bailey, Mrs., and Mrs. Jane Cratin, [illegible]
[illegible]

BAILEY (see Bailey, Bayley), [illegible]
[illegible]
Thankful and Thomas Lindsey, [illegible]

BANCROFT, Deborah, Mrs., of Bridgewater and Gerald [illegible]
June 28, 1819.
Mary Ann and Charles C., Bridgeman of Troy, Cab Rivers, [illegible]
[illegible]

BARKER, Ann and Charles N., [illegible]
[illegible]

BARRELL, Thomas W., 20, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Abel and Mary, and Ann E. Rider, 18, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1849.

BARROWS, Ruth and Samuel Tisdale of Taunton, int. Aug. 9, 1829.

BARSTOW, Daniel and Mary Colwell, ——— [int. Nov. 23, 1833].
Mary S., Mrs., and Edward M. Hersey, Aug. 3, 1835.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Sarah and Isaiah Hayward, Dec. 11, 1777.* C.R.I. [Bartlett, P.R.II.]
Wright and Bethia Packard, July 29, 1731.* C.R.I. [Bartlett "probably from Hingham," and Bethia Packard, d. Samuel, P.R.II.]

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), David and Polly Brett Howard, ——, 1796.* P.R.II.
David and Susanna Fish, ——, 1815.* P.R.II.
David Jr. and Rhoda G. Hayward, Nov. 29, 1838.
David Jr. and Patty Wood of Bridgewater, Dec. 1, 1841.
Francis D., M.D., of New Bedford, and Sarah Howard, int. Dec. 26, 1830. [Dr. Francis D. Bartlett of Duxbury, m. ———, P.R.12.]
Hannah and Simeon Howard, ——, 1794.* P.R.II.
Jane and Ambrose Leach, Apr. 23, 1840.
Job and Mary K. Jackson of Winthrop, Me., int. Aug. 12, 1827. [Mary Keith Jackson, m. Sept. 9, P.R.II.]
Keziah and Abiel Howard, ——, 1798.* P.R.II.
Lucy and Waldo Hayward, Dec. 15, 1781.* C.R.I. P.R.II.
Phillis and Edward Powers, Jan. 30, 1753.* P.R.II.
Polly and Ephraim Snell, Jan. 1, 1826.
Rachel and Barnabas Lothrop, ——, 1813.* P.R.II.
Samuel and Susan Dunbar, May 12, 1757.* P.R.II.
Samuel and Lucy Jenkins, Jan. 22, 1786.* C.R.I. [Samuel Jr., ——, 1785, P.R.II.]
Susan and Nathan Alger, May 13, 1838.
Susanna and David Gurney, ——, 1792.* P.R.II.

BASSET (see Bassett), Joseph and Hannah Lathrop, June 6, 1776.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Christopher Dyer, ——— [*rec. between* Nov. 17, 1757 *and* Feb. 28, 1758].* C.R.I.

BASSETT (see Basset), Ruth and Joseph Davis, Mar. 23, 1729–30.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

BASSETT, Samuel G., 20, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, s. Josiah and Lucretia, and Abigail M. Alger, 18, house keeper, d. Nathan and Rachel, Apr. 21, 1844.
Urania of Bridgewater, and David Whittemore of Randolph, Nov. 28, 1840.*

BATES (see Battes), Barton B., 28, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Rufus P. and Abigail, and Harriet M. Gannett, 18, of E. Bridgewater, d. Nahum and Harriet N., Dec. 17, 1845.*
Wealthy A. of Plympton, and Abijah Holmes, int. Apr. 1, 1832.

BATTES (see Bates), William of N. Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Delano of N. Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1833.*

BATTLES, Adaline A. of N. Bridgewater, and George M. Taylor of Boston, Apr. 14, 1839, in N. Bridgewater.*
Mary A. of N. Bridgewater, and William Whittemore of N. Bridgewater, Jan. 29, 1837, in N. Bridgewater.*

BAXTER, Lucinda of Pawtucket, R. I., and John E. Lothrop, int. Apr. 8, 1838.
Susan and Nathan Packard, Mar. 5, 1827.

BAYLEY (see Bailey, Baley), Adams and Sarah Howard, Jan. 1, 1746–7.* C.R.I.
Jona[t]h[an] and Catharine Nicholds, Jan. 23, 1778.* C.R.I.
Joseph and Abigail Packard, Aug. 22, 1771.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Isaac Lathrop, Aug. 31, 1775.* C.R.I.
Seth and Deborah Packard, Oct. 16, 1770.* C.R.I.

BEARCE, Betsey of Hanson, and James I. Hayward, Dec. 7, 1842.

BELCHER, Clifford and Bettie Copland, Nov. 22, 1770.* C.R.I.
Jeremiah and Amy Howard, Feb. 26, 1756.* C.R.I.
Rebecca and Jesse Edson, Jan. 5, 1764.* C.R.I.

BELL, Ephraim S. and Experience T. Robinson, June 30, 1842.
James P. and Jane H. Robinson, Sept. 30, 1842.
John, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 61, mariner, s. John and Rosanna, and Mercy O. Fletcher, 37, housekeeper, of Dorchester, d. Henry and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1843 [dup. in E. Bridgewater].

* Intention not recorded.

BENSON, Mary C., 19, housekeeper, d. Caleb and Mary, and Charles T. Fuller, 20, shoemaker, of Middleborough, s. Consider and Nancy, Mar. 17, 1844.

BENT, Fearring W. and Mehitabel W. Edson of N. Bridgewater, int. May 8, 1836.

BESWICK, Charles and Hannah Feild, Mar. 18, 1733–4.* C.R.I.

BILLINGS, Martin and Mary Alger, int. Aug. 16, 1840.
Willard and Hannah B. Howard, Oct. 14, 1832.

BISBEE, John and Rebecca Alden, Nov. 14, 1771.* C.R.I.

BLAKE, Sarah and David Dunbar, Sept. 21, 1749.* C.R.I.

BLANCHARD, Susan E. of Attleborough, and Josephus Place, int. July 3, 1842. "Publishment ordered down by Mr Place."

BLINN, Mary A., 27, d. James and Mary, and Lucius A. Keith, 26, shoemaker, s. Allen and Betsey, June 17, 1846, in Boston.

BOLDRY, Welcome W. [dup. and int. Bouldry], 24, farmer, s. Wilbar and Abigail, and Harriet S. Rudd [dup. and int. Reedd], 16, b. England, d. James and Mary, Aug. 15, 1849.

BOLTON, Betsey D. and Josiah Packard of N. Bridgwater, Nov. 17, 1824.

BONNEY, Nathaniel and Polly Robinson, Oct. 10, 1825.
Peres and Ruth Snow, Apr. 20, 1739.* C.R.I.

BORDEN, Leander of Fall River, and Joann Edson, July 27, 1835.

BOSWORTH (see Bozworth), Elizabeth of Halifax, and Ebenezer Colwell Jr., int. Oct. 3 [1822].
Emeline and Joseph S. Larkin, Sept. 5, 1825.
Lucy Waterman of Plympton, and Galen Colwell, int. Dec. 24 [1826].

BOWDITCH, Elizabeth and Isaac Snow, Sept. 8, 1748.* C.R.I.

BOZWORTH (see Bosworth), Jonathan and Mary Pain, Dec. 12, 1752.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

BRACKETT, Mary R., 36, d. Charles and Susan, and Galen Pratt, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 42, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Philip and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1843, in E. Bridgewater.

BRADY, Margaret, 21, b. Ireland, d. Michael and Honora, and Peter O Neill, 27, shoemaker, b. Ireland, s. Terance and Susannah, June 20, 1849, in Boston.

BRAMAN, Mary of Petersham, and Benja[min] H. Eaton, int. Sept. 24, 1832.

BRETT (see Britt), Charity and David Keith, Mar. 5, 1772.* C.R.I.
Deborah and Tho[ma]s Ames Jr., Mar. 28, 1758.* C.R.I.
Ephraim of N. Bridgewater, and Ruth Copeland, int. Sept. 3, 1837.
Hannah and Joseph Gannitt, Oct. 2, 1732.* C.R.I.
Hannah and Ephraim Howard, July 12, 1753.* C.R.I.
Julia A., 21, of N. Bridgewater, d. Zibeon and Lavinia, and George G. Carr, 25, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1845.*
Mary P., 19, b. Bridgewater, d. Charles and Rachael, and Charles F. Shaw, 24, shoemaker, of Wareham, b. Taunton, s. Nathan [and] Sophronia, Aug. 26, 1849, in E. Bridgewater.
Samuel and Hannah Packard, Dec. 21, 1737.* C.R.I.
Uriah and Charity Kingman, June 4, 1760.* C.R.I.
William and Bethia Kinsley, May 15, 1732.* C.R.I.

BRETTON (see Britton), Bethiah D. and Henry E. Briggs, Aug. 19, 1837.

BREWSTER, George M., 25, carpenter, s. Geo[rge] and Christiania S., and Elvira Buck, of Norway, Me., d. James and Susanna, ——— [*rec.* June 16, 1845] [int. Nov. 12, 1844].
George M., widr. [dup. omits widr.], 27, carpenter, of Stoughton, s. George and Christiana S., and Mary J. [dup. Jane] Buck, 32, of Stoughton, d. James and Susanna, Feb. 7, 1846.*

BRIDGE, Matthew and Mrs. Ann Perkins, Sept. 29, 1747.* C.R.I.

BRIGGS, Daniel and Jane Lotnrop, July 4, 1872.* C.R.I.
Henry E. and Bethiah D. Bretton, Aug. 19 1837.
Henry E. and Abigail Shaw, Mar. 9, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

BRITT (see Brett), Daniel and Huldah Snell, Mar. 26, 1784.* C.R.I.

BRITTON (see Bretton), Abigail of N. Bridgewater, and Samuel F. Tribou of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Caroline of N. Bridgewater, and Arvida Poland of N. Bridgewater, Apr. 20, 1837.*

BROWN, Charles A., 21, shoemaker, of Mansfield, b. Plainfield, s. Daniel E. and Chloe, and Mary J. [dup. and int. Jane] Perkins, 20, b. Wareham, d. Owen D. and Mary W., Dec. 24 [dup. Dec. 25], 1848, in Mansfield.
Cyrus P., 22, shoemaker, s. Daniel E. and Chloe, and Olive A. Alger, 18, of N. Bridgewater, d. Ansel and Mary, July 5, 1846, in N. Bridgewater.
Eliphalet H., 26, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Lewis and Betsey, and Elizabeth Stowell, 26, housekeeper, of E. Bridgewater, d. Noah and Lucy P., Dec. 10, 1843.*
Mahetable of E. Bridgwater, and Ward Richards, int. Oct. 17 [1824].

BRYANT, Alice of E. Bridgewater, and Simeon H. Edson, int. Oct. 28, 1832.
Harrison and Abigail P. Reynolds, int. Oct. 22, 1837.
Mary and John Wormell, June 10, 1729.* C.R.I.
Philip and Hannah Richards, May 25, 1779.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Jotham Ames, June 24, 1786.* C.R.I.

BUCK, Elvira, of Norway, Me., d. James and Susanna, and George M. Brewster, 25, carpenter, s. Geo[rge] and Christiania S., ——— [*rec.* June 16, 1845] [int. Nov. 12, 1844].
Mary J. [dup. Jane], 32, of Stoughton, d. James and Susanna, and George M. Brewster, widr. [dup. omits widr.], 27, carpenter, of Stoughton, s. George and Christiana S., Feb. 7, 1846.*

BUMP, Elizabeth and Ephraim Donham, Oct. 22, 1729.* C.R.I.

BURGESS, Ellen, 17, d. Nehemiah and Rhoda, and Melvin O. Bailey, 23, shoemaker, s. Melvin and Maria, Dec. 5, 1847, in Bridgewater.

BURNS, Edward and Bridget Casey of Boston, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

BURR, Ephraim and Susanna Alger, Sept. 5, 1755.* C.R.I.
John and Silence Howard, Nov. 7, 1722.* C.R.I.
John and Mary Power, May 10, 1748.* C.R.I.
Jonath[an] and Martha Cudworth, May 30, 1754.* C.R.I.
Luther and Jane Howard, Apr. 7, 1785.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Isaiah Keith, Oct. 13, 1767.* C.R.I.
Seth and Charity Packard, May 3, 1753.* C.R.I.

BURRELL, Jarvis D. of Randolph, and Nancy Howard, int. June 19, 1825.

BURT, Bartholomew W. of Canton, and Rachael A. Clark of Canton, May 17, 1840, in Mansfield.*
Charles S., 26, mariner, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, and Celinda Taylor, 26, d. Simeon and Sibel, July 22, 1846.

BUYINGTON, Eli of Bristol, Conn., and Adaline Snell, May 21, 1828.

BYRAM (see Byron), Elizabeth, wid., and Tho[ma]s Hayward 4th, June 4, 1746.* C.R.I.
Nicholas and Elizabeth Gannet, May 18, 1738.* C.R.I.

BYRON (see Byram), Sarah and Morris Gould, int. Nov. 23, 1833.

CALKINS (see Corkins).

CAPEN, Edward, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 54, farmer, s. Edward and Eunice, and Abby Gill, 51, tailoress, of Canton, d. Elijah and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1845, in Canton.
Mary and John W. Colwell, Mar. 19, 1837.
Mira H. of Stoughton, and Jonathan Ames, int. Apr. 12, 1840.
Susanna and Willis Alger, Nov. 19, 1795.* P.R.I.

CAREY (see Cary), Ephraim and Mary Kingman, May 21, 1784.* C.R.I.

CARPENTER, Loiza of Norton, and Albe Howard, int. Mar. 30, 1823.

CARR, Daniel and Martha Edson, Dec. 27, 1770.* C.R.I.
George G., 25, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Benja[min] and Eunice, and Julia A. Brett, 21, of N. Bridgewater, d. Zibeon and Lavinia, Oct. 19, 1845.*
Reading and Lucy Packard, Oct. 16, 1836.
Richmond and Mrs. Susan Packard, int. Aug. 1, 1841. "Publishment taken down Aug. 14th 1841 by Mrs. Susan Packard, one of the parties —."

* Intention not recorded.

BURR, Ephraim and Susanna Alger, Sept. 5, 1755.* C.R.I.
John and Sarah Howard, Nov. 7, 1757.* C.R.I.
John and Mary Power, May 10, 1758.* C.R.I.
Jonathan and Martha Fairbanks, May 10, 1758.* C.R.I.
Lucy and Jane Howard, Oct. 7, 1760.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Isaiah Kelly, Oct. 15, 1761.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Charles Packard, May 3, 1753.* C.R.I.

BURRELL, Jarvis D. of Randolph, and Nancy Howard, Jan. June 10, 1844.

BURT, Bartholomew W. of Canton and Rachel A. Clive of Canton, May 17, 1840, in Mansfield.*
Charles S., Jr., mariner, s. Wilhelm and Margaret and Clotilde Taylor, m. a. Canton and Hoot, July 20, 1840.

BUVINGTON, Ed. of Bristol, Conn., and Adelaide Lee, May 14, 1840.

BYRAM (see Byrom), Elizabeth, wid., and Thomas Hayward, 4th, June 2, 1748.* C.R.I.
Nicholas and Elizabeth Gerrish, May 18, 1748.* C.R.I.

BYRON (see Byram), Sarah and Moses Gerrish, Nov. 20, 1743.

CALKINS (see Calkins).

CAPEN, Edward, wid., [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible] Edward and Susanna and Mary [illegible] of Canton, s. Elijah and Abbie, Apr. 6, 1841, in Canton.
Mary and Jane W. Carey, Mar. 10, 1847.
Mira H. of Stoughton, and Jonathan Angell, Oct. 15, 1849.
Susanna and Willis Capen, Nov. 10, 1848.* C.R.I.

CARES (see Carey), Sophia and Mary Kearney, May 21, 1757.* C.R.I.

CARPENTER, Jairs of Norton, and Mary Howard, Oct. Nov. 30, 1843.

CARR, Ignatz and Martha Eden, Dec. 27, 1777.* C.R.I.
Charles H. of Schenectady, of N. Bridgewater, s. Benjamin and Emma and Julia A. Grant, m. of N. Bridgewater, d. Thomas and Lucy Packard, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Reading and Lucy Packard, Oct. 16, 1848.
Richmond and Mrs. Susan Packard, Oct. Aug. 1, 1851.* "Pub. Richmond, Chas. Jones, Aug. 14" (Sign by Mrs. Susan Packard, one of the parties.)*

* [illegible]

CARY (see Carey), Betsey of N. Bridgewater, and James Copeland, int. Dec. 15, 1833.
James and Sarah Shaw, Feb. 8, 1721–2.* C.R.I.
Melatiah and Joseph Lukas, —— [*rec. between* Nov. 9 *and* Dec. 15], 1727.* C.R.I.

CASEY, Bridget of Boston, and Edward Burns, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

CASWELL, Mary A. [dup. and int. add Mrs.], second m., 32, b. Taunton, d. Wendell Seaver and Joannah, and Stillman W. Edson, 37, painter, s. Jesse and Anna, Dec. 6, 1849, in Easton.
Mary Ann, 20, of Raynham, b. Raynham, d. Alvarus and Ann, and Henry King, 20, merchant, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Philip and Sophronia, Nov. 28, 1849.*

CHANDLER, Jonathan and Abthiah Wade, May 23, 1745.* C.R.I.
Judith of Duxbury, and Charles Snell, int. Aug. 22, 1830.
Mary and Joseph Perry, Oct. 17, 1729.* C.R.I.

CHARTA, Ann and William Hall, Aug. 26, 1743.* C.R.I.

CHASE, Plummer, Rev., of Carver, and Louisa L. Stetson, int. Jan. 11, 1829.

CHEDEL (see Chedell), Lydia of Pomfret, Vt., and Simeon H. Edson, May 2, 1842.

CHEDELL (see Chedel), Sarah [dup. and int. Chedel], 35, b. Pomfret, Vt., d. Daniel (Chedel) and Abigail, and Simeon H. Edson, third m., 44, farmer, s. Noah and Kiziah, June 11, 1849, in Bridgewater.

CHENEY, Oliver and Hannah Hayward, Nov. 22, 1743.* C.R.I.

CHIPMAN, George, Dea., of Bridgewater, and Chloe Howard, Oct. 30, 1836.

CHURCH, Richard of Machias, Me., and Rhoda F. Fobes, June 28, 1827.

CHURCHILL, Charles E., 20, shoemaker, s. Charles and Dorcus, and Lucy T. Howard, 17, housekeeper, d. Thomas and Lucy, June 16, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

CHURCHILL, Elizabeth, 18, d. Charles and Dorcas, and Peter Dalton, 22, shoemaker, s. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1845, in E. Bridgewater.
Harriet and Lucius Alden of Bridgewater, int. Nov. 28, 1841.
Lucy and Franklin Keith of E. Bridgewater, int. Aug. 21, 1837.
Lydia and Joshua T. Rider, int. Aug. 20, 1837.
Rhoda V. and Samuel Kean Jr. of E. Bridgewater, int. Jan. 21, 1827.

CLARK, Abraham M., 26, shoemaker, s. Alden and Elizabeth and Mary W. Keith, 28, d. Pardon and Abigail T., Oct. 20, 1846.
David of S. Bridgewater, and Sally Ann Place, int. Nov. 27, 1825.
Josiah V. of Randolph, and Mrs. Sarah Tribou, Oct. 9, 1834.
Rachael A. of Canton, and Bartholomew W. Burt of Canton, May 17, 1840, in Mansfield.*
Thomas G. and Mrs. Sally Hayward, int. Aug. 29, 1824.

CLEAVLAND, Ephraim and Hannah Hayward, Mar. 26, 1747.* C.R.1.

CLEFT, Nabby, Mrs., of Bridgwater, and Job Turner of Pembroke, int. Sept. 5, 1818. P.R.3.

COBB, Otis, 21, carpenter, b. Carver, s. Otis and Mercy B., and Lydia L. Packard, 21, d. Libbeus [dup. Lebbeus] and Minerva, May 7, 1848.

COCHRAN, John and Margaret Gilmore, Nov. 1, 1733.* C.R.1.

COLE, Hannah and Isaac Keith, Sept. 21, 1775.* C.R.1.
Sally and Edwin Howard, Dec. 25, 1803.* P.R.12.

COLLEY, Anna and Tom Drew, Nov. 25, 1762.* C.R.1.

COLWELL, Ebenezer Jr. and Elizabeth Bosworth of Halifax, int. Oct. 3 [1822].
Edward, 30, shoemaker, s. Eben[eze]r and Betsey, and Sally S. Tribou, 23, d. Peter and Martha, Dec. 5, 1847, in N. Bridgewater.
Elizabeth, 35, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, and Stephen D. Soule, second m., 35, shoemaker, of Stoughton, b. Duxbury, s. Thomas and Lois, Mar. 4, 1849, in N. Bridgewater.
Galen and Lucy Waterman Bosworth of Plympton, int. Dec. 24 [1826].

* Intention not recorded.

COLWELL, Jerusha of Augusta, Me., and Luther Snell, int. July 17, 1825.
John H. and Mary Edson, Mar. 30, 1838.
John W. and Mary Capen, Mar. 19, 1837.
Mary and Daniel Barstow, ——— [int. Nov. 23, 1833].
Sarah and Abraham W. James, int. Nov. 4, 1832.
Thompson B., 22, farmer, s. John and Tabatha, and Mary Ann Ames, 21, housekeeper, of Easton, d. William and Polly, Mar. 4, 1845, in Easton.
William and Susan Pool, Apr. 6, 1830.

COOK, Eliza J., 20, of Foxboro, d. Samuel and Susanna, and Cyrus Leonard, 25, school teacher, s. Nahum and Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1845, in Foxboro.
Sarah and John Lothrop, Dec. 7, 1780.* C.R.I.

COPELAND (see Copland, Copleand), Albert and Mary Williams, Nov. 21, 1827.
Albert Jr., 23, wheel wright, s. Albert and Anna, and Mary Ann Leach, 20, housekeeper, d. Ambrose and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1843.
Almira and John W. Kingman of N. Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1826.
Asa Jr. and Hannah Jackson of Winthrop, Me., int. Aug. 31, 1823.
Azel H. and Polly Hayward, Dec. 9, 1822.
Betsey, 25, housekeeper, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, and Samuel Hollis Stone, 23, farmer, s. Richard C. and Alma, Mar. 27, 1845.
Deborah O. and Ephraim Wales of Randolph, Aug. 29, 1823.
Deborah Otis, 24, housekeeper, d. Charles and Mehetabel, and Leonard Jones, 24, farmer, of E. Bridgewater, s. Galen and Kizbah, Sept. 1, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.
Francis and Judith W. Kingman of N. Bridgewater, int. Oct. 24, 1830.
James and Betsey Cary of N. Bridgewater, int. Dec. 15, 1833.
John, 25, farmer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Louisa S. Packard, 22, housekeeper, d. Alva and Clarissa, Oct. 15, 1844, in Easton.
Lyman, 45, farmer, s. Solomon and Betsey, and Susannah Holmes, 27, of Bridgewater, d. Howland and Huldah, Dec. 7, 1845, in Halifax.
Mehitable, Mrs., and Earl Thayer, June 30, 1825.
Pardon and Alice W. Ames, Apr. 18, 1833.
Ralph of Bridgwater, and Anna Dunbar, Nov. 26, 1823.
Rebecca and Ebenezer Dunbar, Sept. 8, 1785.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

COPELAND, Ruth and Ephraim Brett of N. Bridgewater, int. Sept. 3, 1837.
Sally and Nathiel Ames of N. Bridgwater, Dec. 28, 1824.
Seth and Susanna Hayward, Jan. 26, 1824.
Seth and Hannah Alden of Abington, int. Mar. 18, 1827.
Stephen O. and Mary B. Howard, Sept. 14, 1830.
Susan H. and Oliver W. Hall of N. Bridgewater, June 14, 1838.
Susan H., 20, housekeeper, d. Seth and Susanna, and Nelson J. Foss, 22, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Phinehas and Doratha, Jan. 1, 1845, in N. Bridgewater.
William and Mary Wales Sampson of Raynham, May 3, 1829.

COPLAND (see Copeland, Copleand), Abigail and George Howard, Aug. 29, 1745.* C.R.I.
Bettie and Clifford Belcher, Nov. 22, 1770.* C.R.I.
Dan[ie]l and Susannah Ames, Mar. 13, 1764.* C.R.I.
Elijah and Rhoda Snell, Oct. 31, 1765.* C.R.I.
Hannah and William Allen, —— [*rec. between* Feb. 28 *and* Mar. 28], 1758.* C.R.I.
Hannah and Jona[than] Kingman, Mar. 29, 1759.* C.R.I. [Copeland, and Jonathan Kingman 2d, ——, 1758, P.R.10.]
Jonathan and Bettie Snell, Jan. 14, 1723–4.* C.R.I.
Jonathan and Mehitabel Dunbar, May 22, 1754.* C.R.I.
Mehitabel and Dan[ie]l Hartwell, Nov. 4, 1779.* C.R.I.
Sarah and David Keith, Nov. 16, 1769.* C.R.I.

COPLEAND (see Copeland, Copland), Caleb [dup. and int. Copeland] Jr., 21, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Caleb and Olive, and Cordelia F. Hartwell, 20, housekeeper, d. Jonas and Sally, Oct. 1, 1844, in N. Bridgewa[te]r.

CORK, Mary and Sipio Sutten, Apr. 22, 1783.* C.R.I.

CORKINS, Joseph D. of N. Bridgewater, and Sarah P. Lothrop, int. Apr. 5, 1835.

COWING, Margaret and Prince Cowing, Mar. 30, 1762.* C.R.I.
Prince and Margaret Cowing, Mar. 30, 1762.* C.R.I.

CRAFTS, John, Dea., of N. Bridgewater, and Mrs. Betsey Baker, Oct. 26, 1829.

CRANE, Daniel and Mary Ann Howard, Apr. 25, 1833.

CROOKER, David and Eliza R. Wharton, Sept. 3, 1842.
Tilden, Capt., of Hanover, and Dorothy M. Kilborn of Pembroke, Jan. 16, 1837.*

* Intention not recorded.

CROSSMAN, Jacob H., 23, hatter and shoemaker, s. Rufus and Experience, and Abby Whitman, 21, housekeeper, of E. Bridgewater, d. Eleazar Jr. and Nabby, Oct. 20, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.

CUDWORTH, Martha and Jonath[an] Burr, May 30, 1754.* C.R.I.

CURTICE, Benjamin and Experience Hayward, May 25, 1732.* C.R.I.

Naomi and John Leonard, Nov. 23, 1732.* C.R.I.

CUSHING, Nancy P. and William P. Hayward, July 3, 1848.* P.R.7.

DALTON, Peter, 22, shoemaker, s. John and Mary, and Elizabeth Churchill, 18, d. Charles and Dorcas, Oct. 5, 1845, in E. Bridgewater.

DARBY (see Derby), Prince and Mary Drake, Nov. 4, 1784.* C.R.I.

DAVIS, Joseph and Ruth Bassett, Mar. 23, 1729–30.* C.R.I.

DEAN, Caroline B., 20, housekeeper, of Raynham, d. Martin and Caroline M., and James Alger, 28, farmer, s. Abiezer and Ann C., Mar. 2, 1845, in Raynham.

Josiah and Jane Washburn, Aug. 18, 1737.* C.R.I.

Roxannah M. of Taunton, and James N. Alger, int. Feb. 24, 1839.

DELANO, Elizabeth of N. Bridgewater, and William Battes of N. Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1833.*

Huldah of N. Bridgewater, and Moses Poland, Sept. 15, 1836.

DERBY (see Darby), Prince and Susan Wells, Apr. 9, 1830.

DICERMAN (see Dickerman), Ira of N. W. Bridgewater, and Eliza B. White of S. Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1842.*

DICKERMAN (see Dicerman), John and Keziah Alger, May 3, 1786.* C.R.I.

Julia A. of N. Bridgewater, and Artemas O. King of N. Bridgewater, June 30, 1833.*

Stephen G. [int. of Easton] and Mary Keith, June 21, 1836.

DILLINGHAM, Charles C. of Troy, Fall River, and Mary Ann Bancroft, int. May 12, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

DOANE, Ann of Boston, and John Mitchel of Boston, Oct. 19, 1838, in Boston.*

DONHAM (see Dunham), Ephraim and Elizabeth Bump, Oct. 22, 1729.* C.R.I.

DOUGLASS, Eliza Ann, 18, of E. Bridgewater, d. George and Hannah O., and Edwin Howard, 18, shoemaker, s. Thaddeus and Sylvia, Jan. 9, 1848.

DRAKE, Abigail, 24, d. Jonathan and Hannah, and Milton B. Macey [dup. and int. Maxcy], 27, cotton spinner, of Walpole, s. Henry E. and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1847.

Mary and Prince Darby, Nov. 4, 1784.* C.R.I.

DREW, Tom and Anna Colley, Nov. 25, 1762.* C.R.I.

DRURY, Otis of Boston, and Julia Ann Alger, Oct. 6, 1836.

DUNBAR, Abigail and Andrew Gilmore, Oct. 5, 1752.* C.R.I.

Abigail P. and Charles Ames, int. Oct. 9, 1831.

Anna and Ralph Copeland of Bridgwater, Nov. 26, 1823.

Barnabas and Mary Howard, May 28, 1784.* C.R.I.

Barnabas and Surmantha Alger, int. Oct. 28, 1832. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.I.]

Catherine and Joshua Gilmore Jr. of Easton, int. Oct. 18, 1835.

Charles H. and Rhoda S. Leonard, int. Nov. 6, 1836.

Daniel H., 20, farmer, s. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], and Hannah E. Eddy, 22, of Raynham, d. Apollos and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1846, in Taunton.

David and Susanna Hayward, —— [*rec. between* Mar. 16 *and* Apr. 26], 1738.* C.R.I.

David and Sarah Blake, Sept. 21, 1749.* C.R.I.

Dulcina and Horatio Howard, ———.* P.R.12.

Ebenezer and Rebecca Copeland, Sept. 8, 1785.* C.R.I.

Eliza Jane and Cyrus Porter of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 2, 1837.

Fanny W. and Jonas Leonard, int. Aug. 23, 1835.

George and Anna S. Leonard, int. Feb. 5, 1837.

Irene W. and Spencer C. Glass, July 12, 1835.

Jacob and Thankful Thayer, Oct. 11, 1776.* C.R.I.

John S. and Caroline M. Whittier, Jan. 16, 1842.

Lucius, 21, shoemaker, s. Perez and Nancy, and Eliza L. Keith, 20, d. Davis and Harriet, June 10, 1849, in Bridgewater.

* Intention not recorded.

DUNBAR, Lucretia P., 18, housekeeper, d. Perez [and] Nancy, and Japhet B. Packard, 24, shoemaker, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 25, 1843.
Lucretia S. and Jabez Gould of N. Bridgewater, int. Dec. 23, 1838.
Mark P. of N. Bridgewater, and Susan P. Reed, int. July 22, 1832.
Martin Jr., widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 31, shoemaker, s. Martin and Sarah, and Rebecca Hayward, 40, d. Gerathmeal and Rebecca, May 28, 1846.
Mary Ann and Samuel N. Howard, int. Mar. 24, 1833.
Mehitabel and Jonathan Copland, May 22, 1754.* C.R.I.
Melatiah and Jesse Howard, July 2, 1761.* C.R.I.
Perez, 24, shoemaker, s. Perez and Nancy, and Alvira A. Leach, 20, of Raynham, d. Jedediah and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1846, in Raynham.
Peter and Alice Alger, Dec. 16, 1773.* C.R.I.
Reuel, 24, shoemaker, s. Reuel and Nancy, and Caroline P. Johnson, 21, housekeeper, of Milford, d. Levi and Martha, Sept. 25, 1843.
Robert and Bettie Kingman, June 13, 1771.* C.R.I.
Sam[ue]l and Mary Hayward, Feb. 11, 1744–5.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Elijah Snow, Dec. 9, 1767.* C.R.I.
Silas and Ann E. Lothrop, June 2, 1836.
Simeon and Elizabeth D. Holmes, Oct. 10, 1841.
Simion (Dun[ba]r), Dr., and Abi[gai]l Pack[ar]d, Jan. 1, 1781.* C.R.I.
Stillman of N. Bridgewater, and Eliza S. Packard, int. July 21, 1833.
Susan and Samuel Bartlett, May 12, 1757.* P.R.II.
Thaxter and Phebe Alger, Dec. 9, 1779.* C.R.I.

DUNHAM (see Donham), Nancy Ann and Albert Fobes, Apr. 28, 1831.

DUNPHY, Susanna, Mrs., and Samuel Allen, int. May 29, 1836. "Banns forbidden & Certificate with held."

DURGIN, Joannah C., 24, d. Abraham and Abigail W., and George H. Shadduck, 24, boot maker, s. David and Chloe, July 9, 1848, in N. Bridgewater.

DYER, Christopher and Sarah Basset, ——— [*rec. between* Nov. 17, 1757 *and* Feb. 28, 1758].* C.R.I.

EAMES (see Ames).

* Intention not recorded.

EASTEE, Abigail and George Packard, Nov. 27, 1760.* C.R.I.

EATON, Abigail W. of Middleborough, and George Hartwell, int. Nov. 27 [1825].
Benja[min] H. and Mary Braman of Petersham, int. Sept. 24, 1832.
Daniel T., 21, shoemaker, s. Roland and Parmelia, and Vesta C. Lothrop, 23, d. Azel and Anna, Nov. 21, 1846.
John Jr. and Sylvia Lothrop, Feb. 2, 1837.
John C. H. of N. Bridgewater, and Eliza S. Alger, Apr. 9, 1837.
Sarah and Thomas T. Ames, int. Nov. 4, 1832.

EDDY (see Edy), Hannah E., 22, of Raynham, d. Apollos and Hannah, and Daniel H. Dunbar, 20, farmer, s. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Sept. 25, 1846, in Taunton.

EDSON, Abiezer and Sarah Lathrop, Nov. 17, 1737.* C.R.I.
Abigail, 19, housekeeper, d. Albert and Abigail, and Elbridge Winsor, 21, shoemaker, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1844.
Bethia and Jona[than] Whitman, Apr. 26, 1753.* C.R.I.
Betsey N. and Ivory F. Gould, int. July 28, 1833.
Caroline L., 21, d. Henry and Betsey N., and Hervey Kimball, second m., 31, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, b. Raynham, s. Hervey and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1848, in Boston.
Elizabeth and Joel Shedd, int. Oct. 13, 1833.
Elizabeth H. and Capt. Joseph Kingman, Nov. 25, 1829. [Nov. 18, P.R.10.]
Ephraim and Mary Howard, Dec. 18, 1823.
Eunice and Richard Thayer, July 14, 1786.* C.R.I.
Ezra, Capt., and Angelina Washburn of E. Bridgewater, int. June 17, 1838.
Franklin, 23, shoemaker, s. Albert and Abigail K., and Mary Johnson, 18, of Somerville [dup. and int. Waltham], d. Thomas and Hannah, May 19, 1846, in Somerville.
Hannah, 21, housekeeper, of E. Bridgewater, d. Plynia and Lucy, and Melzer J. Litchfield, 21, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Melzer and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1844.*
Jesse and Rebecca Belcher, Jan. 5, 1764.* C.R.I.
Joann and Leander Borden of Fall River, July 27, 1835.
Joseph and Abigail Forrest, Feb. 6, 1738–9.* C.R.I.
Lucy, 21, housekeeper, d. Nathan[ie]l and Betsey, and George B. Stone, 20, attorney, s. Richard C. and Alma, June 30, 1844, in Fall River.
Martha and Daniel Carr, Dec. 27, 1770.* C.R.I.
Mary and George Packard, July 4, 1728.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

EDSON, Mary and John H. Colwell, Mar. 30, 1838.
Mehitabel W. of N. Bridgewater, and Fearring W. Bent, int. May 8, 1836.
Noah and Huldah Kingman, May 29, 1814.* P.R.10.
Polly B. and Timothy French of N. Bridgwater, int. Oct. 3, 1822.
Samuel and Mehetabel Hayward, Mar. 1, 1737–8.* C.R.1.
Sarah and Timothy Richards, Oct. 8, 1778.* C.R.1.
Sarah V. and Charles Howard 2d, int. Aug. 21, 1842. [Sarah Vinal Edson, m. ——, 1842, P.R.12.]
Simeon H. and Alice Bryant of E. Bridgewater, int. Oct. 28, 1832.
Simeon H. and Lydia Chedel of Pomfret, Vt., May 2, 1842.
Simeon H., third m., 44, farmer, s. Noah and Kiziah, and Sarah Chedell [dup. and int. Chedel], 35, b. Pomfret, Vt., d. Daniel (Chedel) and Abigail, June 11, 1849, in Bridgewater.
Stillman W., 37, painter, s. Jesse and Anna, and [dup. and int. add Mrs.] Mary A. Caswell, second m., 32, b. Taunton, d. Wendell Seaver and Joannah, Dec. 6, 1849, in Easton.

EDWARDS, Elizabeth Augusta and Nathan B. L. Watts of Easton, int. Mar. 22, 1846. " (Not married.) "

EDY (see Eddy), Abigail and Elisha Hayward Sr., July 31, 1747.* C.R.1.
Joel and Rachel Vorse, Mar. 1, 1741–2.* C.R.1.

ELLIS, Gilbert H., 22, shoemaker, s. Philip and Hope, and Phebe W. Griffith, 24, housekeeper, d. John and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1843.

EMERSON, Avery S., 29, laborer, s. Avery S. and Margaret, and Betsey B. Packard, 21, of Easton, d. Jedediah and Sally, Nov. 29, 1843, in Easton.

ESTY (see Eastee).

FEILD (see Field), Hannah and Charles Beswick, Mar. 18, 1733–4.* C.R.1.
John and Mary Howard, Nov. 15, 1726.* C.R.1.
Joseph and Rachel Pray, Dec. 29, 1748.* C.R.1.
Mary and Elisha Peirce, June 13, 1738.* C.R.1.
Mehitable and Edward Manton, Nov. 13, 1733.* C.R.1.
Mercy and Archabald Robinson, Jan. 29, 1746–7.* C.R.1.
Zebulon and Anna Williams, Nov. 14, 1733.* C.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

FIELD (see Feild), Daniel and Susanna Thayer, July 3, 1733.* C.R.I.
Jabez and Mary Fobes, Feb. 25, 1745–6.* C.R.I.
Jabez of Dedham, and Mary Alger, Nov. 9, 1823.
Mary R. of E. Bridgewater, and George D. Rider, int. Apr. 24, 1842.
Nabby and Elkinah Palmer, Nov. 25, 1776.* C.R.I.
Ruth and Israel Packard, Nov. 24, 1737.* C.R.I.
Susanna and Israel Packard, Nov. 20, 1735.* C.R.I.

FISH, Susanna and David Bartlett, ——, 1815.* P.R.II.

FISHER, Elizabeth L., 21, d. Timothy W. and Betsey, and Enos W. Thayer, 24, boot maker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Enos and Mary, Dec. 7, 1845, in Randolph.
Timothy W. and Betsey Allen, int. Apr. 23, 1837.

FITZ, Michael, 24, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Philip and Ellen, and Mehetable A. Reynolds, 23, d. John and Folla, Mar. 31, 1846, in N. Bridgewater.

FLETCHER, Mercy O., 37, housekeeper, of Dorchester, d. Henry and Abigail, and John Bell, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 61, mariner, s. John and Rosanna, Aug. 30, 1843 [dup. in E. Bridgewater].

FOBES, Abigail and Josiah Snell, Jan. 23, 1728–9.* C.R.I.
Abigail and John Morey, July 18, 1776.* C.R.I.
Albert and Nancy Ann Dunham, Apr. 28, 1831.
Alpheus and Mehetibel Lothrop, Apr. 5, 1781.* C.R.I.
Bettie and Edmund Soaper, May 22, 1754.* C.R.I.
Dwelley and Elizabeth Howard, Oct. 10, 1827.
Eliab and Mehitabel Ames, —— [*rec. between* July 12 *and* Oct. 9], 1759.* C.R.I.
Ephraim and Susanna Willis, July 12, 1738.* C.R.I.
Ephraim and Bethiah Ames, Feb. 9, 1768.* C.R.I.
Hannah and Josiah Williams Jr., Mar. 14, 1750–1.* C.R.I.
Joseph and Susanna Ames, July 11, 1782.* C.R.I.
Josiah of Bridgewater, and Louisa D. Howard, int. June 3, 1838.
Libeus and Mehitable Howard, Jan. 17, 1775.* C.R.I.
Martha and Jona[than] Snell, Sept. 16, 1751.* C.R.I.
Martha and Oliver Washburn, Jan. 19, 1787.* C.R.I.
Mary and Jabez Field, Feb. 25, 1745–6.* C.R.I.
Mary D. and John R. Howard of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 10, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

FOBES, Mehitable and Benjamin Packard, Sept. 18, 1784.* C.R.I.

Mercy and John Howard, Oct. 6, 1768.* C.R.I.

Rhoda F. and Richard Church of Machias, Me., June 28, 1827.

Susanna and Seth Williams, May 21, 1750.* C.R.I.

Susanna, Mrs., and William Strowbridge of Middleboro, July 8, 1828.

FOLSOM, Seneca of Bridgewater, and Eunice Munroe, Dec. 11, 1831.

FORD, Prince and Kezia Powers, Sept. 9, 1779.* C.R.I.

FORREST, Abigail and Joseph Edson, Feb. 6, 1738–9.* C.R.I.

FORTUNE, Elizebeth and Eliazer Smith, Aug. 18, 1786.* C.R.I.

FOSS, Nelson J., 22, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Phinehas and Doratha, and Susan H. Copeland, 20, housekeeper, d. Seth and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1845, in N. Bridgewater.

FOSTER, Lucy of Kingston, and Thomas Howard Jr., int. Aug. 25, 1822.

FOWLERS, Mary Jane, 18, b. England, d. Otis and Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson, 24, shoemaker, b. England, s. Thomas, Oct. 7, 1849.

FRANK, Jane, negro, and Primus, negro, Dec. 8, 1737.* C.R.I.

FREEMAN, Carlos and Jerusha H. Lane of Norton, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

FRENCH, Albert W., 22, moulder, s. Jonathan and Joanna, and Hannah H. Snow, 20, d. David and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1845, in Bridgewater.

Jason M. and Lydia White, int. Apr. 16, 1837.

Susanna, wid. [dup. and int. Mrs. Susannah, omit wid.], 33, housekeeper, of N. Bridgewater, d. David Wade and Chloe, and Abijah Holmes, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 35, shoemaker, s. Jo[h]n and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1844, in N. Bridgewater.

Timothy of N. Bridgwater, and Polly B. Edson, int. Oct. 3, 1822.

Zibeon of N. Bridgewater, and Lucy Jeffers, Oct. 20, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Charles T., 20, shoemaker, of Middleborough, s. Consider and Nancy, and Mary C. Benson, 19, housekeeper, d. Caleb and Mary, Mar. 17, 1844.
Isaac and Sarah Packard, Nov. 9, 1737.* C.R.I.

GANNET (see Gannett, Gannitt), Elizabeth and Nicholas Byram, May 18, 1738.* C.R.I.

GANNETT (see Gannet, Gannitt), Harriet M., 18, of E. Bridgewater, d. Nahum and Harriet N., and Barton B. Bates, 28, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Rufus P. and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1845.*

GANNITT (see Gannet, Gannett), Joseph and Hannah Brett, Oct. 2, 1732.* C.R.I.

GILL, Abby, 51, tailoress, of Canton, d. Elijah and Abigail, and Edward Capen, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 54, farmer, s. Edward and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1845, in Canton.

GILMAN, Sarah R., 24, dress maker, d. Rogers S. and Sarah, and Benjamin B. Wales, 21, tin pedler, s. Shubael and Mary, Jan. 17, 1844, in Fall River.

GILMORE, Andrew and Abigail Dunbar, Oct. 5, 1752.* C.R.I.
Jane and Thomas Kennedy, Oct. 24, 1735.* C.R.I.
Joshua Jr. of Easton, and Catherine Dunbar, int. Oct. 18, 1835.
Joshua of Norridgewock, Me., and Amelia Howard, Aug. 13, 1838.
Margaret and John Cochran, Nov. 1, 1733.* C.R.I.

GLASS, Spencer C. and Irene W. Dunbar, July 12, 1835.

GOOLD (see Gould), Dinah and Toby Tabbit, Feb. 3, 1755.* C.R.I.

GORHAM, Jesse R. of Randolph, and Sarah Ann Reynolds, int. Apr. 16, 1842.

GOULD (see Goold), Ivory F. and Betsey N. Edson, int. July 28, 1833.
Jabez of N. Bridgewater, and Lucretia S. Dunbar, int. Dec. 23, 1838.
Morris and Sarah Byron, int. Nov. 23, 1833.

GRAVES, David of New London, Conn., and Anna L. Harvey, Jan. 15, 1837.
Otis of N. Bridgewater, and Ruth S. Richards, Dec. 11, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

GRIFFITH, Phebe W., 24, housekeeper, d. John and Nancy, and Gilbert H. Ellis, 22, shoemaker, s. Philip and Hope, Oct. 15, 1843.

GROVER, Sylvia L. of E. Bridgewater, and Josiah Richards, int. Sept. 11, 1836.

GURNEY, David and Susanna Bartlett, ——, 1792.* P.R.11.
Josiah R., 23, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Jonathan and Deborah, and Emily J. Leach, 20, of N. Bridgewater, d. Oliver and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1845.*
Rebecca of E. Bridgewater, and David Howard, int. Mar. 18, 1827.

HACKBEN, Eliz[abeth] and Michael Lumford, Nov. 9, 1727.* C.R.1.

HALE, Artemas [dup. and int. Artemus] Jr., 24, Cotton Gin Co. agent, of Bridgewater, s. Artemas and Deborah L., and Harriet A. [dup. and int. Augusta] Howard, 23, d. John E. and Harriet M., Oct. 26, 1847.

HALL, Isaac of Wrentham, and Mrs. Sally Howard, Dec. 24, 1828.
Kezia and Edward White, Aug. 2, 1739.* C.R.1.
Oliver W. of N. Bridgewater, and Susan H. Copeland, June 14, 1838.
Stephen of E. Bridgewater, and Irene T. Raymond, int. Mar. 7, 1841.
William and Ann Charta, Aug. 26, 1743.* C.R.1.

HAMILTON, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Elbridge Snell of N. Bridgewater, int. Dec. 13, 1840.

HANCOCK, Elijah and Hannah E. Poole, Nov. 15, 1842.
John and Mary ———, Dec. 12, 1733.* P.R.17.
Mary, Mrs., and Richard Perkins, Oct. 9, 1760.* C.R.1.

HANDY, Orvel F. of N. Bridgewater, and Henrietta Alger, int. Nov. 29, 1832.

HAPGOOD, Margaret, 24, of E. Bridgewater, d. Benja[min] and Anna, and Galen Kingman Richards, 23, shoemaker, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1846, in E. Bridgewater.

HARDEN, Eunice B. and Charles B. Reed, int. Aug. 28, 1831.
Luther, 23, shoemaker [dup. and int. of Hanson], b. E. Bridgewater, s. Seth and Martha, and Julia A. Lincoln, 18, b.

* Intention not recorded.

N. Bridgewater, d. Isaac and Julia Ann, Sept. — [dup. Sept. 27], 1848, in Hanson.

HARLOW, Mercy P., 22, of Sandwich, d. Andrew and Mary, and Nahum B. Hayward, 29, mariner, s. Nahum and Kiziah, Sept. 10, 1843, in Sandwich.

HARRIS, Sidney and Susan Packard of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 8, 1832.

HARTWELL, Charles and Rosina A. Packard of Bridgewater, int. July 12, 1840.

Charles A. and Abigail C. Howard, int. Sept. 23, 1827.

Cordelia F., 20, housekeeper, d. Jonas and Sally, and Caleb Copleand [dup. and int. Copeland] Jr., 21, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Caleb and Olive, Oct. 1, 1844, in N. Bridgewa[te]r.

Dan[ie]l and Mehitabel Copland, Nov. 4, 1779.* C.R.I.

George and Abigail W. Eaton of Middleborough, int. Nov. 27 [1825].

Hannah and Nathaniel Reynolds, Dec. 12, 1739.* C.R.I.

Josiah Q., 24, shoemaker, s. Jonas and Sally, and Hannah O. Holmes, 21, of Bridgewater, d. Howland and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1848, in Bridgewater.

Lucy and Daniel Alden of Middleborough, Nov. 12, 1822.

Ruhamah, wid., and Josiah Snell Jr., May 26, 1763.* C.R.I.

HARVEY (see Hervey), Abigail and James Latham, Dec. 19, 1739.* C.R.I.

Anna L. and David Graves of New London, Conn., Jan. 15, 1837.

Galen and Sally Keith of S. Bridgwater, int. Oct. 31 [1824].

Kezia and Nathan Keith, July 11, 1773.* C.R.I.

Nathaniel and Margeret Willis, July 4, 1733.* C.R.I.

Seth B. and Melissa Howard, Sept. 12, 1827.

HASKELL, Lois C., 20, b. Middleborough, d. Zebulon and Sarah N., and Molbry A. Ripley, 22, wheel wright, b. Boston, s. Molbry and Daty B., Nov. 7, 1848, in Bridgewater.

HATHAWAY, John, 21, farmer, of Raynham, s. Briareus and Lois, and Lucretia Ann [dup. and int. Amn] Hayward, 19, d. Nahum and Keziah, Nov. 20, 1845.

Josiah, 37, farmer, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Ebenezer and Chloe, and Mary C. Richmond, 22, b.

* Intention not recorded.

Middleborough, d. Enoch and Susannah, Nov. 8, 1848, in E. Bridgewater.

HAYDEN, Lydia and Sam[ue]l Lathrop, Dec. 31, 1751.* C.R.I.

HAYWARD (see Howard), Abigail and Thomas Mitchell, Oct. 27, 1783.* C.R.I.

Abighail and Zachariah Snell, Mar. 11, 1730–1.* C.R.I.

Abner and Mary Alger, July 9, 1739.* C.R.I.

Ann and Benja[min] S. Kingman of E. Bridgewater, int. May 22, 1836.

Anna and Solomon Shaw, Oct. 31, 1782.* C.R.I.

Benoni and Hannah Page, Oct. 13, 1743.* C.R.I.

Bethia and Tho[ma]s Willis, July 19, 1743.* C.R.I.

Bethia and Zephaniah Willis, Nov. 28, 1754.* C.R.I.

Bettie and Nathaniel Manly, Nov. 26, 1778.* C.R.I.

Bettie and John Hayward, Nov. 26, 1778.* C.R.I.

Catherine of N. Bridgewater, and Edward Spalding of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 13, 1838, in N. B[ridgewater].*

Daniel and Vesta Manley, May 8, 1817.* P.R.7.

Edmund and Anna Snell, Aug. 22, 1751.* C.R.I.

Edward W. and Stella E. White of Easton, Nov. 11, 1835.

Elisha Sr. and Abigail Edy, July 31, 1747.* C.R.I.

Eliza P. and Cyrus Randall of Easton, Oct. 22, 1822.

Elizabeth of Raynham, and Lucius Hayward, Nov. 24, 1842, in Raynham.

Experience and Benjamin Curtice, May 25, 1732.* C.R.I.

Francis, 21, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Waldo and Nancy, and Hannah H. Mitchell, 21, housekeeper, of E. Bridgewater, d. W[illia]m and Susannah, Sept. 1, 1844.*

Franklin, 24, shoemaker, s. Nahum and Kiziah, and Nancy Linfield, 23, of [dup. and int. add E.] Randolph, d. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 1, 1846, in [dup. and int. add E.] Randolph.

Hannah and John Snow, July 15, 1731.* C.R.I.

Hannah and Oliver Cheney, Nov. 22, 1743.* C.R.I.

Hannah and Ephraim Cleavland, Mar. 26, 1747.* C.R.I.

Hannah and Samuel Kinsley Jr., Apr. 22, 1772.* C.R.I.

Hannah and Thomas Hayward, July 19, 1781.* C.R.I.

Henry and Desire C. Willis, int. Mar. 17, 1833.

Henry and Mrs. Jane Whitman Holbrook of N. Bridgewater, int. Sept. 2, 1838.

Isaiah and Sarah Bartlet, Dec. 11, 1777.* C.R.I. [Bartlett, P.R.11.]

* Intention not recorded.

HAYWARD, Jacob and Tabitha Hayward, Nov. 11, 1742.* C.R.I.
James I. and Betsey Bearce of Hanson, Dec. 7, 1842.
Jane and Benja[min] Peirce Jr., Aug. 7, 1750.* C.R.I.
Jane and Luther Richards, Dec. 15, 1822.
Joanna and David Snow, Mar. 11, 1730–1.* C.R.I.
John and Bettie Hayward, Nov. 26, 1778.* C.R.I.
Jonath[an] and Mary Johnson, Mar. 27[?], 1769.* C.R.I.
Julia Ann of N. Bridgewater, and Melzer Kingman, int. Aug. 18, 1833.
Linus E., 25, farmer and shoemaker, s. Martin and Susanna H., and Ruth W. Alger, 21, d. Nathan and Rachael A., May 15, 1845.
Lucius and Elizabeth Hayward of Raynham, Nov. 24, 1842, in Raynham.
Lucretia Ann [dup. and int. Amn],[illegible]19, d. Nahum and Keziah, and John Hathaway, 21, farmer, of Raynham, s. Briareus and Lois, Nov. 20, 1845.
Luther and Betsey Willis, Aug. 12, 1785.* C.R.I.
Luther of N. Bridgewater, and Abigail P. Howard of N. Bridgewater, Mar. 31, 1839.*
Lydia and James Perigo, Mar. 6, 1727–8.* C.R.I.
Mary and David Kingman, Mar. 1, 1731–2.* C.R.I.
Mary and Sam[ue]l Dunbar, Feb. 11, 1744–5.* C.R.I.
Mary and Benjamen Marshal, Dec. 29, 1768.* C.R.I.
Mary and Daniel Howard, Nov. 12, 1772.* C.R.I.
Mehetabel and Samuel Edson, Mar. 1, 1737–8.* C.R.I.
Melinda H. and James C. Snell of N. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Nahum B., 29, mariner, s. Nahum and Kiziah, and Mercy P. Harlow, 22, of Sandwich, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 10, 1843, in Sandwich.
Otho of E. Bridgwater, and Rowena Howard, Nov. 24, 1823.
Otis and Bethiah Kingman, July 26, 1829.
Patience and John Willis, Dec. 9, 1724.* C.R.I.
Phebe M. and John H. Packard, May 21, 1840.
Pliny and Polly Kingman, Sept. 7, 1823. [Sept. 21, P.R.7. P.R.10.]
Polly and Azel H. Copeland, Dec. 9, 1822.
Polly A., 20, of E. Bridgewater, d. Waldo and Nancy, and Eli H. Richards, 21, shoemaker, s. Luther and Jane, Oct. 29, 1845, in E. Bridgewater.
Rebecca and Isaac Willis, Oct. 9, 1759.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

HAYWARD, Rebecca, 40, d. Gerathmeal and Rebecca, and Martin Dunbar Jr., widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 31, shoemaker, s. Martin and Sarah, May 28, 1846.
Rhoda G. and David Bartlett Jr., Nov. 29, 1838.
Sally, Mrs., and Thomas G. Clark, int. Aug. 29, 1824.
Sarah and Josiah Winslow, Jan. 10, 1721–2.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Issachar Snell, Nov. 8, 1769.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Howard Manley, June 16, 1816.* P.R.7.
Sarah, 17, of E. Bridgewater, d. Otho and Rowena, and Cyrus Alger, 22, farmer, s. Ansel and Mary, May 27, 1847, in Boston.
Susan D. and Capt. Freeman Howard, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Susan M., 33, housekeeper, d. Martin and Susanna, and Thomas Snell, 32, farmer, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1844.
Susanna and Joshua Howard, May 6, 1724.* C.R.I.
Susanna and David Dunbar, —— [*rec. between* Mar. 16 *and* Apr. 26], 1738.* C.R.I.
Susanna and Seth Copeland, Jan. 26, 1824.
Tabitha and Jacob Hayward, Nov. 11, 1742.* C.R.I.
Tho[ma]s 4th and Elizabeth Byram, wid., June 4, 1746.* C.R.I.
Thomas and Hannah Hayward, July 19, 1781.* C.R.I.
Vesta S. and Elijah S. Howard, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Waldo and Lucy Bartlett, Dec. 15, 1781.* C.R.I. P.R.II.
William P. and Nancy P. Cushing, July 3, 1848.* P.R.7.

HERSEY, Edward M. and Mrs. Mary S. Barstow, Aug. 3, 1835.
John Jr. and Caroline Alger, Nov. 29, 1835.
Stillman W., 25, shoemaker, s. John and Sarah, and Sarah L. Murdock, 23, housekeeper, of Middleborough, d. Calvin and Sarah, June 2, 1844, in Middleboro [dup. and int. Middleborough].

HERVEY (see Harvey), Betsey H., 49, d. Nathan and Mehetable, and Henry Mitchell, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 47, iron filer, s. Henry and Hannah, May 9, 1847.
David and Mehetabel Hervey, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
Mehetabel and David Hervey, int. Aug. 30, 1835.

HEWINS, Eliza A. and Daniel B. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1843.
Nathan and Annas C. Alger, Aug. 9, 1818.* P.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

HIGGINS, Fidelia Ann, 18, b. Starks, Me., d. Aaron and Apphia, and Levi T. Packard, 22, shoemaker, s. Lucy "(now, Lucy Carr.)," June 30, 1849.
Richard and Sally Ann Place, int. Oct. 29 [1826].

HILL, Jacob Jr. and Ann Tribou, Sept. 25, 1780.* C.R.I.
Susannah and John Smith, June 17, 1777.* C.R.I.

HOLBROOK, Jane Whitman, Mrs., of N. Bridgewater, and Henry Hayward, int. Sept. 2, 1838.

HOLMES, Abigail and Josiah Perkins 2d of N. Bridgewater, Apr. 21, 1826.
Abijah and Wealthy A. Bates of Plympton, int. Apr. 1, 1832.
Abijah, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 35, shoemaker, s. Jo[h]n and Abigail, and Susanna French, wid. [dup. and int. Mrs. Susannah, omit wid.], 33, housekeeper, of N. Bridgewater, d. David Wade and Chloe, Sept. 15, 1844, in N. Bridgewater.
Alphonso B., 22, shoemaker, b. Kingston, s. Spencer and Lucy, and Fidelia A. Wright, 20, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Levi and Alice, Oct. 8, 1848, in Bridgewater.
Andrew B., 25, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Ellis and Lois, and Betsey J. Richards, 20, d. Ward and Mehetable, Apr. 30, 1846.
Elizabeth and John Millett Jr., Aug. 15, 1831.
Elizabeth D. and Simeon Dunbar, Oct. 10, 1841.
Freeman and Eliza Ann Reynolds of N. Bridgewater, int. Aug. 20 [1826].
Hannah O., 21, of Bridgewater, d. Howland and Hannah, and Josiah Q. Hartwell, 24, shoemaker, s. Jonas and Sally, Jan. 2, 1848, in Bridgewater.
Myra and Aaron Millett of N. Bridgewater, int. Sept. 1, 1833.
Susannah, 27, of Bridgewater, d. Howland and Huldah, and Lyman Copeland, 45, farmer, s. Solomon and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1845, in Halifax.

HOOPER, Apollos Jr., 38, trader, s. Apollos and Voadisa, and Sarah C. Ames, 33, d. Jonathan and Sally, Sept. 28, 1845.

HORN, Martha and David Howard, June —, 1831.* P.R.12.

HOWARD (see Hayward), Abiel and Mrs. Silence Washburn, Apr. 26, 1738.* C.R.I.
Abiel and Keziah Bartlett, ——, 1798.* P.R.11.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, Abigail and Edward Lathrop, Oct. 19, 1752.* C.R.I.
Abigail C. and Charles A. Hartwell, int. Sept. 23, 1827.
Abigail P. of N. Bridgewater, and Luther Hayward of N. Bridgewater, Mar. 31, 1839.*
Abigail S. and Lewis T. Alden of Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1836.
Albe and Loiza Carpenter of Norton, int. Mar. 30, 1823.
Amasa and Molley Howard, Jan. 26, 1784.* C.R.I.
Amelia and Joshua Gilmore of Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 13, 1838.
Amy and Jeremiah Belcher, Feb. 26, 1756.* C.R.I.
Amy and Ambrose Lothrop of Hingham, Oct. 21, 1826.
Anna K. and Hiram White of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 25, 1831.
Asenath (see Cenith).
Benjamin, 26, farmer, s. Benja[min] B. and Olive, and Mary F. Ames, 25, d. Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 2, 1846.
Benjamin B., Capt., and Susan Mitchell, Nov. 2, 1826.
Bethiah and Isaac Lathrop, Nov. 23, 1738.* C.R.I.
Bettie and Nathan Snell, Feb. 22, 1770.* C.R.I.
Caleb and Nancy F. Talbot of Sharon, int. July 17, 1825.
Caleb H., 21, trader, s. Caleb and Nancy F., and Betsey K. Snell, 18, d. Nahum and Betsey H., May 24, 1848.
Caroline, Mrs., and David Jacobs of Randolph, Jan. 11, 1835.
Caroline A. and Jason Howard, int. Apr. 24 [1825].
Celeista and John A. Whiting of E. Bridgewater, Jan. 19, 1830.
Cenith and Cyrus Alger of Easton, int. Oct. 28, 1832.
Charles and Lucy James, Mar. 5, 1837.
Charles 2d and Sarah V. Edson, int. Aug. 21, 1842. [Sarah Vinal Edson, m. ——, 1842, P.R.12.].
Charles E., 23, carpenter, s. Charles and Betsey, and Nancy J. Lothrop, 17, housekeeper, d. Spencer and Eleanor W., Oct. 26, 1843.
Chelcias and Clarissa White of Hanson, int. Nov. 17 [1822].
Chloe and Dea. George Chipman of Bridgewater, Oct. 30, 1836.
Cordelia of Taunton, and Thomas R. Peabody of Newport, R. I., Sept. 16, 1849.*
Daniel and Damaris Williams, Jan. 16, 1723–4.* C.R.I.
Daniel and Mary Hayward, Nov. 12, 1772.* C.R.I.
David and Bethiah Leonard, Feb. 7, 1727–8, in Taunton.* P.R.3.
David and Elisibeth Oakman, Oct. 19, 1748, in Marshfield.* P.R.3.
David and Keziah Ames, Feb. 5, 1750.* P.R.3.
David and Mary Kingman, Oct. 15, 1778.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, David and Rebecca Gurney of E. Bridgewater, int. Mar. 18, 1827.
David and Martha Horn, June —, 1831.* P.R.12.
Edward Jr. and Milley Howard, Sept. 25, 1780.* C.R.1.
Edwin and Sally Cole, Dec. 25, 1803.* P.R.12.
Edwin and Betsey Spooner, Sept. 6, 1812.* P.R.12.
Edwin, 18, shoemaker, s. Thaddeus and Sylvia, and Eliza Ann Douglass, 18, of E. Bridgewater, d. George and Hannah O., Jan. 9, 1848.
Elam and Keziah L. Wilbar of Bridgewater, Dec. 17, 1837.
Eliakim and Mary Howard, Dec. 20, 1759.* C.R.1. [Eliakim, s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater, and Mary Howard, d. Seth and Mary of Bridgwater, P.R.3.]
Elijah S. and Vesta S. Hayward, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Elizabeth and Dwelley Fobes, Oct. 10, 1827.
Elizabeth L. and Ward Alger, int. Oct. 28, 1832. [m. Nov. 15, P.R.1.]
Ephraim and Hannah Brett, July 12, 1753.* C.R.1.
Ephraim S. and Julia A. Howard, int. Oct. 14, 1827.
Fidelia and George Wilbar, Mar. 12, 1843.
Francis Ellis and Mary Howard Keith, Sept. 29, 1842.
Franklin and Esther A. Magoun of Pembroke, int. May 15, 1842.
Freeman, Capt., and Susan D. Hayward, int. Mar. 11, 1832.
George and Abigail Copland, Aug. 29, 1745.* C.R.1.
George Jr. and Parnel Ames, May 11, 1777.* C.R.1.
Hannah B. and Willard Billings, Oct. 14, 1832.
Harriet A. [dup. and int. Augusta], 23, d. John E. and Harriet M., and Artemas [dup. and int. Artemus] Hale Jr., 24, Cotton Gin Co. agent, of Bridgewater, s. Artemas and Deborah L., Oct. 26, 1847.
Henry and Mary Howard, June 26, 1733.* C.R.1.
Horatio and Dulcina Dunbar, ———.* P.R.12.
Iza A. and Salmon Manley of N. Bridgewater, int. May 17, 1829.
James, 28, farmer, s. Uriel and Lucy, and Sarah Jane Alger, 21, housekeeper, d. Ansel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1844.
Jane and Nathan Howard, June 11, 1746.* C.R.1.
Jane and Ebenezer Ames, June 2, 1763.* C.R.1.
Jane and Luther Burr, Apr. 7, 1785.* C.R.1.
Jane V. and Lloyd Howard Jr., Sept. 6, 1827.
Jason and Caroline A. Howard, int. Apr. 24 [1825].
Jesse and Melatiah Dunbar, July 2, 1761.* C.R.1.
John and Mercy Fobes, Oct. 6, 1768.* C.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

Howard, John R. of Baltimore, Md., and Mary D. Fobes, Aug. 10, 1825.
Jona[than] and Phebe Ames, Mar. 11, 1756.* C.R.I.
Jonath[an] and Martha Willis, May 19, 1774.* C.R.I.
Jonathan and Mary L. Williams, June 25, 1835. [Jonathan 3d and Mary Lothrop Williams, P.R.12.]
Joshua and Susanna Hayward, May 6, 1724.* C.R.I.
Julia A. and Ephraim S. Howard, int. Oct. 14, 1827.
Kezia and Thomas Ames, June 20, 1731.* C.R.I.
Leavitt T. and Sylvia M. Howard, int. May 16, 1841.
Lloyd Jr. and Jane V. Howard, Sept. 6, 1827.
Louisa, 19, d. Charles and Betsey, and Horatio L. Washburn, 22, lock manufacturer, s. Lysander and Martha D., Aug. 2, 1846.
Louisa D. and Josiah Fobes of Bridgewater, int. June 3, 1838.
Lucinda and Rodolphus Kinsley of Dunstable, N. H., May 26, 1825.
Lucy and Thomas Ames, int. Dec. 22, 1833.
Lucy Ann, 18, housekeeper, d. Thaddeus and Sylvia, and Nahum P. Snell, 21, shoemaker, s. Nahum and Betsey H., Sept. 1, 1844.
Lucy T., 17, housekeeper, d. Thomas and Lucy, and Charles E. Churchill, 20, shoemaker, s. Charles and Dorcus, June 16, 1844.
Martha and Zadoc Packard, Jan. 14, 1779.* C.R.I.
Martha and Charles A. Macomber of Boston, int. Oct. 31, 1830.
Martha F. and Barnard H. Alger of Easton, June 21, 1836.
Mary and John Feild, Nov. 15, 1726.* C.R.I.
Mary and Henry Howard, June 26, 1733.* C.R.I.
Mary and Eliakim Howard, Dec. 20, 1759.* C.R.I. [Mary, d. Seth and Mary of Bridgwater, and Eliakim Howard, s. David and Bethiah of Bridgwater, P.R.3.]
Mary and Barnabas Dunbar, May 28, 1784.* C.R.I.
Mary and Ephraim Edson, Dec. 18, 1823.
Mary A. and Simeon Alger, int. Feb. 4, 1838.
Mary Ann and Daniel Crane, Apr. 25, 1833.
Mary B. and Stephen O. Copeland, Sept. 14, 1830.
Mary D. and Edmond Alger, Sept. 7, 1834.
Mehitable and Libeus Fobes, Jan. 17, 1775.* C.R.I.
Melissa and Seth B. Harvey, Sept. 12, 1827.
Milley and Edward Howard Jr., Sept. 25, 1780.* C.R.I.
Molley and Amasa Howard, Jan. 26, 1784.* C.R.I.
Nancy and Jarvis D. Burrell of Randolph, int. June 19, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, Nathan and Jane Howard, June 11, 1746.* C.R.I.
Oryntha and Leonard Alger, Mar. 2, 1836.
Parnel and Scotland Keith, ———[*rec. between* Dec. 3, 1772 *and* Mar. 11, 1773].* C.R.I.
Parney and Silas Thurston of Boston, May 19, 1822.
Patty and Azel Kinsley, June 16, 1785.* C.R.I.
Phebe and Daniel Manley, Aug. 1, 1782.* C.R.I.
Polly Brett and David Bartlett, ——, 1796.* P.R.II.
Rachel and Israel Alger, Dec. 26, 1785.* C.R.I.
Robert and Abigail Keith, Apr. 28, 1725.* C.R.I.
Rowena and Otho Hayward of E. Bridgwater, Nov. 24, 1823.
Ruhamah F. and Rotheus H. Reed of Easton, Sept. 18, 1831.
Sally, Mrs., and Isaac Hall of Wrentham, Dec. 24, 1828.
Salmon W. and Charlotte P. Pease, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Samuel H. and Lavinia Wilbar of Bridgewater, int. Sept. 27, 1840.
Samuel N. and Mary Ann Dunbar, int. Mar. 24, 1833.
Sarah and Ebenezer Ames, May 29, 1738.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Adams Bayley, Jan. 1, 1746–7.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Caleb Packard, June 20, 1782.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Francis D. Bartlett, M.D., of New Bedford, int. Dec. 26, 1830. [Dr. Francis D. Bartlett of Duxbury, m. ———, P.R.12.]
Seba, Maj., and Jane S. Thompson of N. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 6 [1825].
Seth and Mary Ames, Nov. 13, 1735.* C.R.I.
Seth and Desire Baley, Nov. 7, 1782.* C.R.I.
Silence and John Burr, Nov. 7, 1722.* C.R.I.
Simeon and Hannah Bartlett, ——, 1794.* P.R.II.
Sophronia and Rev. Joshua Millett of Leeds, Me., Oct. 26, 1835.
Susanna and Oaks Angier, Jan. 17, 1774.* C.R.I. [Oakes Esq., barrister-at-law, G.R.I.]
Susanna and Josiah Lothrop, Dec. 15, 1785.* C.R.I.
Susannah and John Ames, July 12, 1759.* C.R.I.
Susannah and Elijah Snell, May 29, 1760.* C.R.I.
Sylvia and Ebenezer Baley, Sept. 26, 1782.* C.R.I.
Sylvia M. and Leavitt T. Howard, int. May 16, 1841.
Thaddeus and Keziah Ames, Mar. 1, 1786.* C.R.I.
Thaddeus Jr. and Esther A. Williams of Raynham, int. Nov. 22, 1840.
Theophilus and Susannah Lathrop, Dec. 14, 1747.* C.R.I.
Thomas Jr. and Lucy Foster of Kingston, int. Aug. 25, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

HOWARD, William, 26, shoemaker, s. Charles and Betsey, and Susanna Richmond, 14, d. Enoch and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1848, in Bridgewater.

HUDSON, Lucian of New York, N. Y., and Hannah B. Willis, int. Mar. 30, 1828.
William and Lucy Kingman, Nov. 5, 1767.* C.R.I.

JACKSON, Alpheus G. of N. Bridgewater, and Mary H. Alger, int. Sept. 13, 1840.
Benjamin F. of N. Bridgewater, and Rebecca Snell, Sept. 24, 1835.
Hannah of Winthrop, Me., and Asa Copeland Jr., int. Aug. 31, 1823.
Mary K. of Winthrop, Me., and Job Bartlett, int. Aug. 12, 1827. [Mary Keith Jackson, m. Sept. 9, P.R.II.]
Thomas, 27, farmer, of N. Bridgewater, b. N. Bridgewater, s. Oliver and Olive, and Betsey A. Perkins, 18, b. N. Bridgewater, d. Josiah and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1849.

JACOBS, David of Randolph, and Mrs. Caroline Howard, Jan. 11, 1835.
James, second m., 28, forgeman, of Bridgewater, b. Boston, s. Seth and Susan, and Matilda Jane Smith, 22, b. Stoughton, d. Nathan and Sally, Dec. 30, 1849, in Bridgewater.

JAMES, Abraham W. and Sarah Colwell, int. Nov. 4, 1832.
Lucy and Charles Howard, Mar. 5, 1837.

JEFFERS, Lucy and Zibeon French of N. Bridgewater, Oct. 20, 1825.

JENKINS, Lucy and Samuel Bartlett, Jan. 22, 1786.* C.R.I. [Samuel Jr., ——, 1785, P.R.II.]

JOHNSON, Bettie and Elijah Ames, May 30, 1769.* C.R.I.
Caroline P., 21, housekeeper, of Milford, d. Levi and Martha, and Reuel Dunbar, 24, shoemaker, s. Reuel and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1843.
Daniel L. and Rebecca T. Sampson of Wareham, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
Hannah J. and Isaac W. Sturtevant of Halifax, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Huldah and Silvanus Ames, Sept. 20, 1768.* C.R.I.
Joseph and Bethia Alger, Aug. 15, 1771.* C.R.I.
Mary and Jonath[an] Hayward, Mar. 27[?], 1769.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Mary, 18, of Somerville [dup. and int. Waltham], d. Thomas and Hannah, and Franklin Edson, 23, shoemaker, s. Albert and Abigail K., May 19, 1846, in Somerville.
Nahum and Lydia Joyce of Marshfield, int. Apr. 23, 1826.
Rebecca and David Ames, Nov. 15, 1781.* C.R.I.
Tho[ma]s and Molly Lathrop, June 20, 1771.* C.R.I.

JONES, Leonard, 24, farmer, of E. Bridgewater, s. Galen and Kizbah, and Deborah Otis Copeland, 24, housekeeper, d. Charles and Mehetabel, Sept. 1, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.

JOSSELYN, Eunice and Joseph Kingman 1st, Dec. 27, 1791.* P.R.10.
Olive M. and Thomas J. Lee of Boston, int. Dec. 30, 1849.

JOYCE, Elizabeth O. [dup. and int. A.], 20, dressmaker, of Marshfield, d. Nathan[ie]l and Nancy, and Bradford Packard, 26, shoemaker, s. Alva and Clarissa, Apr. 20, 1845, in Marshfield. [Elizabeth O. of Marshfield, P.R.14.]
Lydia of Marshfield, and Nahum Johnson, int. Apr. 23, 1820.

KEAN, Samuel Jr. of E. Bridgewater, and Rhoda V. Churchill, int. Jan. 21, 1827.

KEITH, Abiah and Mary Snell, Aug. 22, 1737.* C.R.I.
Abigail and Robert Howard, Apr. 28, 1725.* C.R.I.
Benjamin of N. Bridgewater, and Seraphina W. Lothrop, Nov. 4, 1839.
Betsey A. [dup. and int. Ann], 25, d. Abigail T. and Pardon, and Samuel Kimball, 26, carpenter, s. Putnam and Eleanor, Dec. 7, 1845, in N. Bridgewater.
Charles P., 23, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Charles and Mehetabel, and Mary K. [dup. and int. Keith] Williams, 21, housekeeper, d. Josiah and Sylvia, Dec. 4, 1843.
David and Sarah Copland, Nov. 16, 1769.* C.R.I.
David and Charity Brett, Mar. 5, 1772.* C.R.I.
Eliezer and Kezia Kingman, June 9, 1726.* C.R.I.
Eliza L., 20, d. Davis and Harriet, and Lucius Dunbar, 21, shoemaker, s. Perez and Nancy, June 10, 1849, in Bridgewater.
Elizabeth and Samuel Lathrop, Apr. 2, 1735.* C.R.I.
Ephraim and Mrs. Sarah Washburn, Sept. 21, 1732.* C.R.I.
Fidelia [dup. of Easton], d. Francis and Susan, and Hosea Osgood Jr. [dup. of Easton], May 2, 1843.*

* Intention not recorded.

KEITH, Franklin of E. Bridgewater, and Lucy Churchill, int. Aug. 21, 1837.
Hannah and Thomas Packard of N. Bridgewater, int. Jan. 15, 1837.
Henry S., 29, shoemaker, s. Austin and Mehetabel, and Sarah Manley, 29, d. Howard and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1847, in New London, Conn.*
Isaac and Hannah Cole, Sept. 21, 1775.* C.R.I.
Isaiah and Sarah Burr, Oct. 13, 1767.* C.R.I.
Jacob and Abigail Leach, Nov. 7, 1734.* C.R.I.
Jemima and James Packard, June 7, 1722.* C.R.I.
Josiah and Susannah Williams, Feb. 28, 1758.* C.R.I.
Lucius A., 26, shoemaker, s. Allen and Betsey, and Mary A. Blinn, 27, d. James and Mary, June 17, 1846, in Boston.
Martha and Constant Southworth, Apr. 18, 1734.* C.R.I.
Mary and Jonathan Kingman, Mar. 15, 1731–2.* C.R.I. [Jonathan 1st, P.R.10.]
Mary and Stephen G. Dickerman [int. of Easton], June 21, 1836.
Mary Howard and Francis Ellis Howard, Sept. 29, 1842.
Mary W., 28, d. Pardon and Abigail T., and Abraham M. Clark, 26, shoemaker, s. Alden and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1846.
Nathan and Kezia Harvey, July 11, 1773.* C.R.I.
Pardon and Sarah Snell, Nov. 29, 1838.
Rebecca and Ezra Alden, Apr. 27, 1756.* C.R.I.
Sally of S. Bridgwater, and Galen Harvey, int. Oct. 31 [1824].
Scotland and Parnel Howard, ——— [*rec. between* Dec. 3, 1772 *and* Mar. 11, 1773].* C.R.I.
Timothy and Bethia Ames, June 2, 1737.* C.R.I.
William and Mary Kingman, Feb. 15, 1737–8.* C.R.I.

KENNEDY, Thomas and Jane Gilmore, Oct. 24, 1735.* C.R.I.

KILBORN, Dorothy M. of Pembroke, and Capt. Tilden Crooker of Hanover, Jan. 16, 1837.*

KIMBALL, Hervey, second m., 31, shoemaker, of Bridgewater, b. Raynham, s. Hervey and Abigail, and Caroline L. Edson, 21, d. Henry and Betsey N., Oct. 25, 1848, in Boston.
Samuel, 26, carpenter, s. Putnam and Eleanor, and Betsey A. [dup. and int. Ann] Keith, 25, d. Abigail T. and Pardon, Dec. 7, 1845, in N. Bridgewater.

* Intention not recorded.

KING, Artemas O. of N. Bridgewater, and Julia A. Dickerman of N. Bridgewater, June 30, 1833.*
Henry, 20, merchant, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Philip and Sophronia, and Mary Ann Caswell, 20, of Raynham, b. Raynham, d. Alvarus and Ann, Nov. 28, 1849.*
Mercy and Eleazar Snow, July 11, 1728.* C.R.I.

KINGMAN, Abigail and Jacob Allen, Jan. 1, 1729–30.* C.R.I.
Alexander and Sarah Lathrop, Oct. 16, 1755.* C.R.I.
Alvah and Minerva Snell, int. Sept. 26 [1824].
Anna and Samuel Rider Jr., Mar. 5, 1825. [Mar. 20, P.R.10.]
Benja[min] S. of E. Bridgewater, and Ann Hayward, int. May 22, 1836.
Bethia and James Allen, Jan. 1, 1736.* C.R.I.
Bethiah and Otis Hayward, July 26, 1829.
Bettie and Robert Dunbar, June 13, 1771.* C.R.I.
Charity and Uriah Brett, June 4, 1760.* C.R.I.
David and Mary Hayward, Mar. 1, 1731–2.* C.R.I.
Deliverance and Eben[e]z[er] Orcutt, Apr. 22, 1725.* C.R.I.
Ebenezer and Content Turner, Aug. 15, 1740.* C.R.I.
Elizabeth and Lewis Rider, Jan. 5, 1828. [Jan. 1, P.R.10.]
Hannah [Hannah *written above* Huldah] and Josiah Williams, Mar. 10, 1785.* C.R.I.
Huldah and Noah Edson, May 29, 1814.* P.R.10.
Isaac and Jane Kingman, Jan. 13, 1729–30.* C.R.I.
Jane and Isaac Kingman, Jan. 13, 1729–30.* C.R.I.
John and Rebecca Allen, Apr. 19, 1727.* C.R.I.
John W. of N. Bridgewater, and Almira Copeland, Nov. 3, 1826.
Jonathan and Mary Keith, Mar. 15, 1731–2.* C.R.I. [Jonathan 1st, P.R.10.]
Jona[than] and Hannah Copland, Mar. 29, 1759.* C.R.I. [Jonathan 2d and Hannah Copeland, ——, 1758, P.R.10.]
Jonathan Jr. and Abigail K. Orr of E. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 11, 1827.
Joseph 1st and Eunice Josselyn, Dec. 27, 1791.* P.R.10.
Joseph and Huldah Williams, Dec. 6, 1821.* P.R.10.
Joseph, Capt., and Elizabeth H. Edson, Nov. 25, 1829. [Nov. 18, P.R.10.]
Josiah and Mary Williams, Nov. 16, 1737.* C.R.I.
Judith W. of N. Bridgewater, and Francis Copeland, int. Oct. 24, 1830.
Kezia and Eliezer Keith, June 9, 1726.* C.R.I.
Lucy and William Hudson, Nov. 5, 1767.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

KING, Abraham O. of N. Bridgewater, and John A. [illegible] of N. Bridgewater, June 25, 1833.*
Henry, to Jerusha, of Raynham, b. Raynham, s. Philip and Euphrosia, and Mary Ann Cassell, of Raynham, b. Raynham, d. Alvarez and Ann, Nov. 26, 1846.
Mrs. and Samuel Stone, July 17, 1728.*

KINGMAN, Abraham, [illegible]
Alexander and Mary Lathrop, [illegible]
Ann, and Nathaniel, [illegible]
Ann and Samuel Stone, [illegible]
Benjamin S. of E. Bridgewater, and [illegible]
[illegible]
Bethia and James Allen, [illegible]
Bethia and Otis Hayward, [illegible]
Betsy and Robert Dunbar, [illegible]
Charity and Otis Brett, [illegible]
David and Mary Hayward, [illegible]
Deliverance and Ebenezer Brett, [illegible]
Elizabeth and Lemuel Ellis, [illegible]
Elizabeth and Lewis Robbins, [illegible]
Hannah Hanson, [illegible]
Hannah and Noah Kingman, [illegible]
Hannah and Lord Kingman, [illegible]
Jane and Isaac Kingman, [illegible]
John and Rebecca Allen, [illegible]
John W. of N. Bridgewater, and [illegible]
Jonathan and Mary Kingman, [illegible]
Jonathan and Hannah Tilphene, [illegible]
Jonathan Jr. and Abigail E. Lewis of E. Bridgewater, [illegible]
Joseph and Sophia Jennings, [illegible]
Joseph and Hannah Williams, [illegible]
Joseph Cole, and [illegible]
Joseph and Mary Williams, [illegible]
Judith W. of N. Bridgewater, and [illegible]
Kate and Oliver Keith, [illegible]
Lucy and William Hudson, [illegible]

* [illegible]

KINGMAN, Martha and Benja[min] Washburn, Aug. 6, 1729.* C.R.I.
Mary and William Keith, Feb. 15, 1737–8.* C.R.I.
Mary and David Howard, Oct. 15, 1778.* C.R.I.
Mary and Ephraim Carey, May 21, 1784.* C.R.I.
Mehitabel and Ebenezer Wade, Mar. 1, 1759.* C.R.I.
Mehitable B. and John Porter of Stoughton, Nov. 28, 1827.
Melzer and Julia Ann Hayward of N. Bridgewater, int. Aug. 18, 1833.
Polly and Pliny Hayward, Sept. 7, 1823. [Sept. 21, P.R.7. P.R.10.]
Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Washburn, Sept. 27, 1738.* C.R.I.
Sidney S., 22, shoemaker, s. Alvah and Minerva, and Maria Reed, 22, d. Josiah and Maria, Nov. 18, 1847, in Bridgewater.

KINSLEY, Azel and Patty Howard, June 16, 1785.* C.R.I.
Bethia and William Brett, May 15, 1732.* C.R.I.
Rodolphus of Dunstable, N. H., and Lucinda Howard, May 26, 1825.
Samuel Jr. and Hannah Hayward, Apr. 22, 1772.* C.R.I.
Susanna and Sam[ue]ll Packard, July 22, 1729.* C.R.I.

LAMBERT (see Lumbart).

LANE, Jerusha H. of Norton, and Carlos Freeman, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

LAPHAM, Rebecca and John Washburn, ——, 1679.* G.R.5.

LARKIN, Joseph S. and Emeline Bosworth, Sept. 5, 1825.

LATHAM, James and Abigail Harvey, Dec. 19, 1739.* C.R.I.
Williams [dup. and int. Esq.], 39, attorney at law, of Bridgewater, s. Galen (Lotham) and Susanna, and Lydia T. Alger, 24, housekeeper, d. Abiezer and Anne C., June 29, 1843.

LATHROP (see Lothrop), Dan[ie]l Jr. and Lydia Willis, Sept. 5, 1775.* C.R.I.
Edward and Abigail Howard, Oct. 19, 1752.* C.R.I.
Hannah and Joseph Basset, June 6, 1776.* C.R.I.
Isaac and Bethiah Howard, Nov. 23, 1738.* C.R.I.
Isaac and Sarah Bayley, Aug. 31, 1775.* C.R.I.
Molly and Tho[ma]s Johnson, June 20, 1771.* C.R.I.
Samuel and Elizabeth Keith, Apr. 2, 1735.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

LATHROP, Sam[ue]l and Lydia Hayden, Dec. 31, 1751.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Abiezer Edson, Nov. 17, 1737.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Alexander Kingman, Oct. 16, 1755.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Edward Williams, Dec. 3, 1772.* C.R.I.
Susannah and Theophilus Howard, Dec. 14, 1747.* C.R.I.

LAZEL, Joseph and Abigail Ames, Jan. 4, 1787.* C.R.I.

LEACH, Abigail and Jacob Keith, Nov. 7, 1734.* C.R.I.
Alvira A., 20, of Raynham, d. Jedediah and Sarah, and Perez Dunbar, 24, shoemaker, s. Perez and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1846, in Raynham.
Ambrose and Jane Bartlett, Apr. 23, 1840.
Elvira A. (see Alvira A.).
Emily J., 20, of N. Bridgewater, d. Oliver and Mercy, and Josiah R. Gurney, 23, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1845.*
Mary Ann, 20, housekeeper, d. Ambrose and Hannah, and Albert Copeland Jr., 23, wheel wright, s. Albert and Anna, Nov. 12, 1843.
Sarah, 30, of N. Bridgewater, d. Oliver and Sally, and Isaac K. Lyon, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 28, shoemaker, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 6, 1846, in N. Bridgewater.

LEAVITT (see Levit).

LEE, Thomas J. of Boston, and Olive M. Josselyn, int. Dec. 30, 1849.

LEONARD, Anna S. and George Dunbar, int. Feb. 5, 1837.
Bethiah and David Howard, Feb. 7, 1727–8, in Taunton.* P.R.3.
Cyrus, 25, school teacher, s. Nahum and Rhoda, and Eliza J. Cook, 20, of Foxboro, d. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1845, in Foxboro.
Hannah K. and Nahum Packard, Apr. 10, 1842.
John and Naomi Curtice, Nov. 23, 1732.* C.R.I.
Jonas and Fanny W. Dunbar, int. Aug. 23, 1835.
Nahum, Capt., and Hannah K. Snell, July 2, 1822.
Rhoda S. and Charles H. Dunbar, int. Nov. 6, 1836.

LEVERETT, Maria Ann, 16, housekeeper, d. Sarah, and William Young, 20, shoemaker, of Boston, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 28, 1844, in Boston.

LEVIT, Tabitha and Jeremiah Thayer, Nov. 11, 1756.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

LEWIS, Charles and Mrs. Rowena Pierce, int. Sept. 26, 1830.

LINCOLN, Julia A., 18, b. N. Bridgewater, d. Isaac and Julia Ann, and Luther Harden, 23, shoemaker [dup. and int. of Hanson], b. E. Bridgewater, s. Seth and Martha, Sept. — [dup. Sept. 27], 1848, in Hanson.
Lewis of Norton, and Catherine H. Alger, Oct. 11, 1840.

LINDSEY (see Lyndsey), Thomas and Thankful Baley, Apr. 20, 1786.* C.R.I.

LINFIELD, Nancy, 23, of [dup. and int. add E.] Randolph, d. Joseph and Nancy, and Franklin Hayward, 24, shoemaker, s. Nahum and Kiziah, Dec. 1, 1846, in [dup. and int. add E.] Randolph.

LINSFORD, Margeret and Sash, negro, Nov. 11, 1724.* C.R.I.

LITCHFIELD, Melora Ann, 19, seamstress [dup. and int. of E. Bridgewater], d. Melzer and Hannah, and Levi P. Bailey, 22, shoemaker, s. Melvin and Maria, May 7, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.
Melzer J., 21, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Melzer and Hannah, and Hannah Edson, 21, housekeeper, of E. Bridgewater, d. Plynia and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1844.*

LITTLEFEILD (see Littlefield), Daniel and Rebecca Williams, Dec. 5, 1732.* C.R.I.
Esther and Sam[ue]ll Soper, June 23, 1731.* C.R.I.
Mary and David Wade, Sept. 9, 1756.* C.R.I.

LITTLEFIELD (see Littlefeild), Susanna and Joseph Ames, July 6, 1736.* C.R.I.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop), Almon and Hannah E. Lothrop of Easton, int. June 14, 1840.
Ambrose of Hingham, and Amy Howard, Oct. 21, 1826.
Ann E. and Silas Dunbar, June 2, 1836.
Barnabas and Rachel Bartlett, ——, 1813.* P.R.II.
Bethsheba H. and William Alger, Feb. 13, 1832.
Elizabeth W. and Columbus Alger, Mar. 5, 1843.
Elmira and Rev. James Lewis Stone of Mansfield, Nov. 2, 1842.
George W. and Rhoda Alger, Nov. 2, 1833.
George W. and Sarah M. Wharton of Pawtucket, int. Mar. 8, 1840.
Hannah E. of Easton, and Almon Lothrop, int. June 14, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

LOTHROP, Hannah R. (Lothroop) and Leonard Alger, Apr. 26, 1821.* P.R.I.
Huldah and Edmond ———, Dec. 27, 1786.* C.R.I.
Jane and Daniel Briggs, July 4, 1782.* C.R.I.
John and Sarah Cook, Dec. 7, 1780.* C.R.I.
John E. and Lucinda Baxter of Pawtucket, R. I., int. Apr. 8, 1838.
Josiah and Susanna Howard, Dec. 15, 1785.* C.R.I.
Manley and Patty Williams, int. Jan. 25, 1829.
Martha Ann of E. Bridgewater, and W[illia]m Skinner of E. Bridgewater, Nov. 9, 1837.*
Mehetibel and Alpheus Fobes, Apr. 5, 1781.* C.R.I.
Nancy J., 17, housekeeper, d. Spencer and Eleanor W., and Charles E. Howard, 23, carpenter, s. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1843.
Olive and N[a]hum Williams, Aug. 17, 1823.
Rhoda and Leonard Alger, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1823. [Feb. 27, P.R.I.]
Sarah P. and Joseph D. Corkins of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 5, 1835.
Seraphina W. and Benjamin Keith of N. Bridgewater, Nov. 4, 1839.
Sylvia and John Eaton Jr., Feb. 2, 1837.
Vesta C., 23, d. Azel and Anna, and Daniel T. Eaton, 21, shoemaker, s. Roland and Parmelia, Nov. 21, 1846.
Zephaniah and Hannah Sylvester of N. Bridgewater, int. Dec. 29, 1833.
Zephaniah and Mrs. Hannah Vaughn of Kingston, int. Feb. 3, 1839.

LUCAS (see Lukas).

LUDDEN, Polly, 52, of N. Bridgewater, d. Samuel and Betsey, and Ezekiel Reed, widr. [dup. and int. Ezekial, omit widr.], 73, farmer, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1845, in N. Bridgewater.

LUKAS, Joseph and Melatiah Cary, —— [*rec. between* Nov. 9 *and* Dec. 15], 1727.* C.R.I.

LUMBART, Ezra Jr. and Mary S. Thompson, June 23, 1842.
James, 23, shoemaker, s. Ezra and Keziah L., and Rosetta [dup. and int. Rozetta] H. Sampson, 26, d. Ephraim and Susan, Dec. 19, 1847, in Easton.

LUMFORD, Michael and Eliz[abeth] Hackben, Nov. 9, 1727.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

LYNDSEY (see Lindsey), James and Hannah Turner, Dec. 3, 1743.* C.R.I.

LYON, Isaac K., widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 28, shoemaker, s. Isaac and Mary, and Sarah Leach, 30, of N. Bridgewater, d. Oliver and Sally, Oct. 6, 1846, in N. Bridgewater.

MACEY, Milton B. [dup. and int. Maxcy], 27, cotton spinner, of Walpole, s. Henry E. and Lucy, and Abigail Drake, 24, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1847.

MACOMBER, Charles A. of Boston, and Martha Howard, int. Oct. 31, 1830.

Jacob and Eleanor Turner, Jan. 9, 1739–40.* C.R.I.

MAGOUN, Esther A. of Pembroke, and Franklin Howard, int. May 15, 1842.

MAHURIN, Jonathan and Mary Packard, July 9, 1740.* C.R.I.

MANDELL, Mary C., 20, housekeeping, d. Moses and Ann, and Seth H. Rice, 26, merchant, of Petersham, s. Jotham and Sally, July 4, 1844.

MANLEY (see Manly), Daniel and Phebe Howard, Aug. 1, 1782.* C.R.I.

Howard and Sarah Hayward, June 16, 1816.* P.R.7.

Salmon of N. Bridgewater, and Iza A. Howard, int. May 17, 1829.

Sarah, 29, d. Howard and Sarah, and Henry S. Keith, 29, shoemaker, s. Austin and Mehetabel, Dec. 9, 1847, in New London, Conn.*

Vesta and Daniel Hayward, May 8, 1817.* P.R.7.

MANLY (see Manley), Nathaniel and Bettie Hayward, Nov. 26, 1778.* C.R.I.

MANTON, Edward and Mehitable Feild, Nov. 13, 1733.* C.R.I.

MARSHAL, Benjamen and Mary Hayward, Dec. 29, 1768.* C.R.I.

MARTIN, Charles N. and Ann Barker, May 12, 1836. [Charles Newton Martin, P.R.9.]

MASON, Albert and Rebecca Raynolds, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

LYNDSEY (see Lindsey), James and Hannah Turner, Dec. 3, 1743.* C.R.I.

LYON, Isaac K., [illegible] and [illegible], 24 [illegible], 1, Irene and Mary, and [illegible], 29, of S. [illegible], 4 [illegible] and [illegible], Oct. 9, 1848, in M. [illegible]

MACEY, [illegible] B. [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] of Wainole, 4 [illegible] and [illegible] and [illegible] Drake, 14, 4 Jonathan and Hannah [illegible], 1849.

MACOMBER, Charles A., of [illegible], and [illegible] [illegible], Oct. 21, 1842.
[illegible] and [illegible] Turner, [illegible]

MADDEN, [illegible] A., of [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] May 19, 1841.

MAHONEY, Jonathan and Mary [illegible], [illegible] 4, 1741.

MANDELL, Mary C., [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible] 4, 1743.

MANLEY (see [illegible]), [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], Aug. 1, 1744.* C.R.I.
[illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], 29, 4 [illegible] and [illegible], and [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

MARTY (see [illegible]), [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], Mar. 19, 1743.* C.R.I.

MANTON, [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 1, 1743.* C.R.I.

MARSHALL, [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

MARTIN, Charles R., and [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

MASON, [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 1, [illegible]

MAXCY (see Macey).

McDONALD, John T. and Achsa Monroe, Dec. 11, 1831.

MILLETT, Aaron of N. Bridgewater, and Myra Holmes, int. Sept. 1, 1833.
John Jr. and Elizabeth Holmes, Aug. 15, 1831.
Joshua, Rev., of Leeds, Me., and Sophronia Howard, Oct. 26, 1835.

MITCHEL (see Mitchell), John of Boston, and Ann Doane of Boston, Oct. 19, 1838, in Boston.*

MITCHELL (see Mitchel), Hannah H., 21, housekeeper, of E. Bridgewater, d. W[illia]m and Susannah, and Francis Hayward, 21, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Waldo and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1844.*
Henry, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 47, iron filer, s. Henry and Hannah, and Betsey H. Hervey, 49, d. Nathan and Mehetable, May 9, 1847.
Susan and Capt. Benjamin B. Howard, Nov. 2, 1826.
Thomas and Abigail Hayward, Oct. 27, 1783.* C.R.I.

MONROE (see Munro, Munroe), Achsa and John T. McDonald, Dec. 11, 1831.

MOREY, John and Abigail Fobes, July 18, 1776.* C.R.I.
Mary Ann, 19, b. Wayne, Me., d. Stephen and Cynthia A., and Aaron H. Tyler, 26, soap boiler, b. Bridgewater, s. Daniel and Olive, Jan. 17, 1849.

MORSE, Seneca P., 23, machinist, of Chelmsford, s. Nathan[ie]l and Matilda, and Cordelia A. Poole, 23, d. George W. and Merzilla, Nov. 27, 1845.

MUNRO (see Monroe, Munroe), Amelia and Willard Ames, June 1, 1840.

MUNROE (see Monroe, Munro), Eunice and Seneca Folsom of Bridgewater, Dec. 11, 1831.

MURDOCK, Asenath of Middleborough, and Ebenezer Alger Jr., int. Mar. 27, 1825.
Sarah L., 23, housekeeper, of Middleborough, d. Calvin and Sarah, and Stillman W. Hersey, 25, shoemaker, s. John and Sarah, June 2, 1844, in Middleboro [dup. and int. Middleborough].

* Intention not recorded.

MURDOCK, Sarah S. of Middleborough, and Sanford Alger, int. Nov. 8, 1835.

NERO, Rebecca and Peter White, Apr. 22, 1783.* C.R.I.

NEWTON, Palmer and Lucinda Packard, int. Apr. 3, 1842.

NICHOLDS, Catharine and Jona[t]h[an] Bayley, Jan. 23, 1778.* C.R.I.

OAKMAN, Elisibeth and David Howard, Oct. 19, 1748, in Marshfield.* P.R.3.

O NEILL, Peter, 27, shoemaker, b. Ireland, s. Terance and Susannah, and Margaret Brady, 21, b. Ireland, d. Michael and Honora, June 20, 1849, in Boston.

ORCUTT (see Alcutt), Eben[e]z[er] and Deliverance Kingman, Apr. 22, 1725.* C.R.I.
Jane and Joshua Warren, May 10, 1725.* C.R.I.

ORR, Abigail K. of E. Bridgewater, and Jonathan Kingman Jr., int. Nov. 11, 1827.

ORVERTON, Mary and Edward Vail, Mar. 11, 1773.* C.R.I.

OSGOOD, Hosea Jr. [dup. of Easton] and Fidelia Keith [dup. of Easton], d. Francis and Susan, May 2, 1843.*

OVERTON (see Orverton).

PACKARD, Abigail and Dan[ie]l Snell, Nov. 27, 1753.* C.R.I.
Abigail and Joseph Bayley, Aug. 22, 1771.* C.R.I.
Abi[gai]l (Pack[ar]d) and Dr. Simion Dun[ba]r, Jan. 1, 1781.* C.R.I.
Benjamin and Mehitable Fobes, Sept. 18, 1784.* C.R.I.
Bethia and Wright Bartlet, July 29, 1731.* C.R.I. [Bethia, d. Samuel, and Wright Bartlett "probably from Hingham," P.R.11.]
Betsey B., 21, of Easton, d. Jedediah and Sally, and Avery S. Emerson, 29, laborer, s. Avery S. and Margaret, Nov. 29, 1843, in Easton.
Bradford, 26, shoemaker, s. Alva and Clarissa, and Elizabeth O. [dup. and int. A.] Joyce, 20, dressmaker, of Marshfield, d. Nathan[ie]l and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1845, in Marshfield. [Elizabeth O. of Marshfield, P.R.14.]
Caleb and Sarah Howard, June 20, 1782.* C.R.I.
Charity and Seth Burr, May 3, 1753.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

PACKARD, Charles A. of N. Bridgewater, and Bathsheba Alger, int. Nov. 11, 1832.
David and Mehitabel Richards, June 30, 1736.* C.R.I.
David and Mary Robbinson, Dec. 15, 1785.* C.R.I.
Deborah and Seth Bayley, Oct. 16, 1770.* C.R.I.
Denison and Mira Snell, int. Nov. 18, 1832.
Elijah and Keziah Ames, Oct. 21, 1783.* C.R.I.
Eliza S. and Stillman Dunbar of N. Bridgewater, int. July 21, 1833.
George and Mary Edson, July 4, 1728.* C.R.I.
George and Abigail Eastee, Nov. 27, 1760.* C.R.I.
Hannah and Samuel Brett, Dec. 21, 1737.* C.R.I.
Howard A. and Abby Rodgers of Mansfield, int. May 23, 1841.
Israel and Susanna Field, Nov. 20, 1735.* C.R.I.
Israel and Ruth Field, Nov. 24, 1737.* C.R.I.
James and Jemima Keith, June 7, 1722.* C.R.I.
Japhet B., 24, shoemaker, s. Isaac and Mary, and Lucretia P. Dunbar, 18, housekeeper, d. Perez [and] Nancy, Sept. 25, 1843.
Jesse 2d of N. Bridgewater, and Harriet M. Poole of Easton, Dec. 11, 1838.*
Job and Kezia Wade, Mar. 6, 1750–1.* C.R.I.
John H. and Phebe M. Hayward, May 21, 1840.
Jona[than] and Martha Williams, Sept. 28, 1752.* C.R.I.
Joseph and Mary Willis, Nov. 28, 1723.* C.R.I.
Josiah of N. Bridgwater, and Betsey D. Bolton, Nov. 17, 1824.
Levi T., 22, shoemaker, s. Lucy " (now, Lucy Carr.)," and Fidelia Ann Higgins, 18, b. Starks, Me., d. Aaron and Apphia, June 30, 1849.
Louisa S., 22, housekeeper, d. Alva and Clarissa, and John Copeland, 25, farmer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1844, in Easton.
Lucinda and Palmer Newton, int. Apr. 3, 1842.
Lucy and Reading Carr, Oct. 16, 1836.
Lydia L., 21, d. Libbeus [dup. Lebbeus] and Minerva, and Otis Cobb, 21, carpenter, b. Carver, s. Otis and Mercy B., May 7, 1848.
Maria P. and Joseph T. Ames of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 29, 1838.
Mary and Jonathan Mahurin, July 9, 1740.* C.R.I.
Mehitabel and John Ames, June 3, 1725.* C.R.I.
Molly and John Robinson, Feb. 22, 1781.* C.R.I.
Nahum and Hannah K. Leonard, Apr. 10, 1842.
Nathan and Susan Baxter, Mar. 5, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

PACKARD, Polley and Calven Snell, Sept. 8, 1785.* C.R.I.
Rosina A. of Bridgewater, and Charles Hartwell, int. July 12, 1840.
Ruth and Joseph Ames, Jan. 30, 1754.* C.R.I.
Sam[ue]ll and Susanna Kinsley, July 22, 1729.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Zachariah Shaw, Aug. 30, 1733.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Isaac Fuller, Nov. 9, 1737.* C.R.I.
Sophronia H. and Eldridge Snell, int. July 21, 1833.
Susan of N. Bridgewater, and Sidney Harris, int. Apr. 8, 1832.
Susan, Mrs., and Richmond Carr, int. Aug. 1, 1841. "Publishment taken down Aug. 14th 1841 by Mrs. Susan Packard, one of the parties —"
Susanna and Charles Snell, Mar. 26, 1745.* C.R.I.
Susanna and Thomas Richardson of Mansfield, Nov. 30, 1829.
Thomas of N. Bridgewater, and Hannah Keith, int. Jan. 15, 1837.
Zadoc and Martha Howard, Jan. 14, 1779.* C.R.I.

PADDOCK, Phebe, Mrs., of Middleborough, and Rev. John Reed, D.D., int. Oct. 6, 1822.

PAGE, Hannah and Benoni Hayward, Oct. 13, 1743.* C.R.I.
Hepzibah of E. Bridgewater [int. Jackson, Me.], and Martin Tribou, Aug. 24, 1841.

PAIN, Mary and Jonathan Bozworth, Dec. 12, 1752.* C.R.I.

PALMER, Elkinah and Nabby Field, Nov. 25, 1776.* C.R.I.

PEABODY, Thomas R. of Newport, R. I., and Cordelia Howard of Taunton, Sept. 16, 1849.*

PEASE, Charlotte P. and Salmon W. Howard, int. Nov. 13, 1841.

PECKHAM, Abby E. and John Perry, Jan. 2, 1848.* P.R.13.
Henry and Lydia P. Smith, Nov. 30, 1826.* P.R.13.

PEGIN, Nanny and Prince Richards, Mar. 5, 1787.* C.R.I.

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Benja[min] Jr. and Jane Hayward, Aug. 7, 1750.* C.R.I.
Elisha and Mary Feild, June 13, 1738.* C.R.I.

PERIGO, James and Lydia Hayward, Mar. 6, 1727–8.* C.R.I.

PERKINS, Ann, Mrs., and Matthew Bridge, Sept. 29, 1747.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

[illegible], and Caleb [illegible], Sept. 8, [illegible].
[illegible], of Bridgewater, and Charles Burrell, [illegible] July [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] and Joseph [illegible], Jan. [illegible].
[illegible] and [illegible], July [illegible].
[illegible] and [illegible], Aug. [illegible].
[illegible] and [illegible].
[illegible], and [illegible], July [illegible].
[illegible], and [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] and Richmond [illegible], Aug. [illegible]. [illegible] Aug. [illegible] by Rev. [illegible], one of the [illegible].
[illegible] and [illegible].
[illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible].
Thomas of [illegible], and Hannah [illegible].
[illegible] and Martha [illegible], Jan. [illegible].

PADDOCK, [illegible], Mrs., of Middleborough, and Rev. John Reed, D.D., [illegible].

PAGE, [illegible] and [illegible].
[illegible] of Bridgewater [illegible].

PAIN, [illegible] and [illegible].

PALMER, [illegible] and [illegible].

PEABODY, [illegible], of [illegible], and [illegible].

PEASE, [illegible].

[illegible] and [illegible].
[illegible] and [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] and [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] and Mary [illegible].

[illegible] and [illegible].

PERKINS, [illegible] and [illegible].

PERKINS, Betsey A., 18, b. N. Bridgewater, d. Josiah and Abigail, and Thomas Jackson, 27, farmer, of N. Bridgewater, b. N. Bridgewater, s. Oliver and Olive, Nov. 18, 1849.
Betsey H. of Winthrop, Me., and Nahum Snell, int. Apr. 27, 1823.
Caroline and Josiah Vaughan Reed of Rochester, Mar. 16, 1827.
Daniel and Bathsheba Williams, Sept. 8, 1783.* C.R.1.
Josiah 2d of N. Bridgewater, and Abigail Holmes, Apr. 21, 1826.
Mary (———) [Perkins] and Noah Whitman, July 9, 1812. P.R.16. [int. Perkins, and Dr. Noah Whitman, P.R.17.]
Mary J. [dup. and int. Jane], 20, b. Wareham, d. Owen D. and Mary W., and Charles A. Brown, 21, shoemaker, of Mansfield, b. Plainfield, s. Daniel E. and Chloe, Dec. 24 [dup. Dec. 25], 1848, in Mansfield.
Melvin and Maryanne [int. Mary] Willis, Aug. 21, 1825.
Richard and Mrs. Mary Hancock, Oct. 9, 1760.* C.R.1.
Solomon and Lydia Sprague, Dec. 31, 1733.* C.R.1.

PERRY, John and Abby E. Peckham, Jan. 2, 1848.* P.R.13.
Joseph and Mary Chandler, Oct. 17, 1729.* C.R.1.

PIDGEON (see Pegin).

PIERCE (see Peirce), Lucy T. of Middleborough, and Isaac Alger, int. Jan. 10, 1841.
Rowena, Mrs., and Charles Lewis, int. Sept. 26, 1830.

PLACE, Josephus and Susan E. Blanchard of Attleborough, int. July 3, 1842. "Publishment ordered down by M[r] Place."
Sally Ann and David Clark of S. Bridgewater, int. Nov. 27, 1825.
Sally Ann and Richard Higgins, int. Oct. 29 [1826].

POLAND, Arvida of N. Bridgewater, and Caroline Britton of N. Bridgewater, Apr. 20, 1837.*
Moses and Huldah Delano of N. Bridgewater, Sept. 15, 1836.

POOL (see Poole), George and Charlotte W. Smith of Taunton, int. Aug. 23, 1840.
Mary and Samuel Adams, Apr. 16, 1837.
Susan and William Colwell, Apr. 6, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

POOLE (see Pool), Charles C. of Lowell, and Lucy J. Alger, Sept. 3, 1842.
Cordelia A., 23, d. George W. and Merzilla, and Seneca P. Morse, 23, machinist, of Chelmsford, s. Nathan[ie]l and Matilda, Nov. 27, 1845.
Hannah E. and Elijah Hancock, Nov. 15, 1842.
Harriet M. of Easton, and Jesse Packard 2d of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 11, 1838.*

PORTER, Cyrus of N. Bridgewater, and Eliza Jane Dunbar, int. Apr. 2, 1837.
John of Stoughton, and Mehitable B. Kingman, Nov. 28, 1827.

POWER (see Powers), Mary and John Burr, May 10, 1748.* C.R.I.

POWERS (see Power), Edward and Phillis Bartlett, Jan. 30, 1753.* P.R.II.
Kezia and Prince Ford, Sept. 9, 1779.* C.R.I.

PRATT, Galen, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 42, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Philip and Ruth, and Mary R. Brackett, 36, d. Charles and Susan, Aug. 15, 1843, in E. Bridgewater.
Hannah and Isaac Willis, Aug. 4, 1732.* C.R.I.
James and Martha Willis, Nov. 22, 1733.* C.R.I.
Margery and Tho[ma]s Tribou, July 11, 1746.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Ephraim Thomas, Dec. 20, 1739.* C.R.I.
Thomas of Merrimac, N. H., and Susan Ames, Oct. 1 [int. Oct. 3 *sic*], 1824.

PRAY, Hannah and Seth Thayer, June 14, 1743.* C.R.I.
Rachel and Joseph Feild, Dec. 29, 1748.* C.R.I.

PRA[*torn*], Deb[o]r[ah] and Jonathan Ames, Dec. 10, 1780.* C.R.I.

RANDAL (see Randall), John and Experience Willis, May 4, 1732.* C.R.I.

RANDALL (see Randal), Cyrus of Easton, and Eliza P. Hayward, Oct. 22, 1822.

RATHKE, Caroline and William H. Willis, int. July 20, 1834.

RAYMOND, Irene T. and Stephen Hall of E. Bridgewater, int. Mar. 7, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

RAYNOLDS (see Reynolds), Rebecca and Albert Mason, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

REDDING, Hannah and Nathan White, Apr. 14, 1735.* C.R.I.

REED, Caleb Esq. of Yarmouth, and Cornelia Alger, int. Oct. 24, 1824. " Miss Alger died the 26th."

Charles B. and Eunice B. Harden, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

Ezekiel, widr. [dup. and int. Ezekial, omit widr.], 73, farmer, s. Ezekiel and Mary, and Polly Ludden, 52, of N. Bridgewater, d. Samuel and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1845, in N. Bridgewater.

John, Rev., D.D., and Mrs. Phebe Paddock of Middleborough, int. Oct. 6, 1822.

Josiah Vaughan of Rochester, and Caroline Perkins, Mar. 16, 1827.

Maria, 22, d. Josiah and Maria, and Sidney S. Kingman, 22, shoemaker, s. Alvah and Minerva, Nov. 18, 1847, in Bridgewater.

Rotheus H. of Easton, and Ruhamah F. Howard, Sept. 18, 1831.

Susan P. and Mark P. Dunbar of N. Bridgewater, int. July 22, 1832.

REEDD, Harriet S. (see Harriet S. Rudd).

REYNOLDS (see Raynolds), Abigail P. and Harrison Bryant, int. Oct. 22, 1837.

Eliza Ann of N. Bridgewater, and Freeman Holmes, int. Aug. 20 [1826].

Mehetable A., 23, d. John and Folla, and Michael Fitz, 24, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Philip and Ellen, Mar. 31, 1846, in N. Bridgewater.

Nathaniel and Hannah Hartwell, Dec. 12, 1739.* C.R.I.

Sarah Ann and Jesse R. Gorham of Randolph, int. Apr. 16, 1842.

Thomas and Tabitha Tayer, Feb. 10, 1785.* C.R.I.

RICE, Seth H., 26, merchant, of Petersham, s. Jotham and Sally, and Mary C. Mandell, 20, housekeeping, d. Moses and Ann, July 4, 1844.

RICHARD (see Richards), Elizabeth and John Whitman, Nov. 29, 1726.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

RICHARDS (see Richard), Betsey J., 20, d. Ward and Mehetable, and Andrew B. Holmes, 25, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Ellis and Lois, Apr. 30, 1846.
Eli H., 21, shoemaker, s. Luther and Jane, and Polly A. Hayward, 20, of E. Bridgewater, d. Waldo and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1845, in E. Bridgewater.
Galen Kingman, 23, shoemaker, s. John and Hannah, and Margaret Hapgood, 24, of E. Bridgewater, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Dec. 1, 1846, in E. Bridgewater.
Hannah and Philip Bryant, May 25, 1779.* C.R.I.
Josiah and Sylvia L. Grover of E. Bridgewater, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
Luther and Jane Hayward, Dec. 15, 1822.
Lydia and Nathan Alden, July 7, 1757.* C.R.I.
Mehitabel and David Packard, June 30, 1736.* C.R.I.
Prince and Nanny Pegin, Mar. 5, 1787.* C.R.I.
Ruth S. and Otis Graves of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 11, 1831.
Timothy and Sarah Edson, Oct. 8, 1778.* C.R.I.
Ward and Mahetable Brown of E. Bridgwater, int. Oct. 17 [1824].

RICHARDSON, Thomas of Mansfield, and Susanna Packard, Nov. 30, 1829.

RICHMOND, Chloe T. and Artemas White, int. Mar. 13, 1831.
Mary C., 22, b. Middleborough, d. Enoch and Susannah, and Josiah Hathaway, 37, farmer, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Ebenezer and Chloe, Nov. 8, 1848, in E. Bridgewater.
Susanna, 14, d. Enoch and Susanna, and William Howard, 26, shoemaker, s. Charles and Betsey, Mar. 19, 1848, in Bridgewater.

RIDER, Ann E., 18, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, and Thomas W. Barrell, 20, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Abel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1849.
Eliza Ann and Rev. Jacob White of Lyndeborough, N. H., int. Nov. 25, 1838.
George D. and Mary R. Field of E. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 24, 1842.
Joshua T. and Lydia Churchill, int. Aug. 20, 1837.
Lewis and Elizabeth Kingman, Jan. 5, 1828. [Jan. 1, P.R.10.]
Samuel Jr. and Anna Kingman, Mar. 5, 1825. [Mar. 20, P.R.10.]

* Intention not recorded.

RIPLEY, Abigail and Joseph Turner, int. May 25, 1822.
Amanda, 20, d. Malbry and Daty B., and Edward Tisdale, 27, boot manufacturer, of Sharon, b. Sharon, s. Israel and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1848, in Easton.
Maria and Albinus Wilber of Raynham, int. Nov. 22, 1829.
Molbry A., 22, wheel wright, b. Boston, s. Molbry and Daty B., and Lois C. Haskell, 20, b. Middleborough, d. Zebulon and Sarah N., Nov. 7, 1848, in Bridgewater.

ROBBINSON (see Robinson), Mary and David Packard, Dec. 15, 1785.* C.R.I.

ROBINSON (see Robbinson), Archabald and Mercy Feild, Jan. 29, 1746–7.* C.R.I.
Deborah I. of Bridgewater, and John Washburn of Bridgewater, Oct. 17, 1841.*
Experience T. and Ephraim S. Bell, June 30, 1842.
Floyd, 25, shoemaker, s. Perez and Margaret, and Rosza Ann Thompson, 14 [dup. and int. of Middleborough], d. Levi and Elsadah, July 23, 1845, in E. Bridgewater.
Jane H. and James P. Bell, Sept. 30, 1842.
John and Molly Packard, Feb. 22, 1781.* C.R.I.
Martha P. of Bridgewater, and Daniel F. Alger, int. Jan. 9, 1842.
Polly and Nathaniel Bonney, Oct. 10, 1825.

RODGERS, Abby of Mansfield, and Howard A. Packard, int. May 23, 1841.

RUDD, Harriet S. [dup. and int. Reedd], 16, b. England, d. James and Mary, and Welcome W. Boldry [dup. and int. Bouldry], 24, farmer, s. Wilbar and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1849.

SAMPSON, Mary Wales of Raynham, and William Copeland, May 3, 1829.
Rebecca T. of Wareham, and Daniel L. Johnson, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
Rosetta [dup. and int. Rozetta] H., 26, d. Ephraim and Susan, and James Lumbart, 23, shoemaker, s. Ezra and Keziah L., Dec. 19, 1847, in Easton.

SHADDUCK, George H., 24, boot maker, s. David and Chloe, and Joannah C. Durgin, 24, d. Abraham and Abigail W., July 9, 1848, in N. Bridgewater.

* Intention not recorded.

SHAW, Abigail and Henry E. Briggs, Mar. 9, 1843.
Charles F., 24, shoemaker, of Wareham, b. Taunton, s. Nathan [and] Sophronia, and Mary P. Brett, 19, b. Bridgewater, d. Charles and Rachael, Aug. 26, 1849, in E. Bridgewater.
Hannah and Isaac Shaw, Nov. 19, 1722.* C.R.I.
Isaac and Hannah Shaw, Nov. 19, 1722.* C.R.I.
Sarah and James Cary, Feb. 8, 1721–2.* C.R.I.
Solomon and Anna Hayward, Oct. 31, 1782.* C.R.I.
Zachariah and Sarah Packard, Aug. 30, 1733.* C.R.I.

SHEDD, Joel and Elizabeth Edson, int. Oct. 13, 1833.

SHIPMAN, Orren, 23, blacksmith, s. Edmund and Betsey N., and Rosanna B. Stetson, 17, d. James O. and Salome, Nov. 23, 1845.

SILVESTER (see Sylvester), Israel and Abigail Snell, Dec. 12, 1734.* C.R.I.

SIMMONS, Polly and James S. Thompson, May 12, 1836.

SKINNER, W[illia]m of E. Bridgewater, and Martha Ann Lothrop of E. Bridgewater, Nov. 9, 1837.*

SMITH, Albert and Ruhamah F. Ames of N. Bridgewater, int. Apr. 1, 1832.
Betsey, 39, b. Middleborough, d. Israel and Sally, and Thomas Wood, second m., 53, shoemaker, b. Middleborough, s. Nichols and Hope, Apr. 8, 1849.
Charlotte W. of Taunton and George Pool, int. Aug. 23, 1840.
Eliazer and Elizebeth Fortune, Aug. 18, 1786.* C.R.I.
John and Susannah Hill, June 17, 1777.* C.R.I.
Lydia P. and Henry Peckham, Nov. 30, 1826.* P.R.13.
Matilda Jane, 22, b. Stoughton, d. Nathan and Sally, and James Jacobs, second m., 28, forgeman, of Bridgewater, b. Boston, s. Seth and Susan, Dec. 30, 1849, in Bridgewater.

SNELL, Abigail and Israel Silvester, Dec. 12, 1734.* C.R.I.
Abigail and Levett Thayer, Oct. 21, 1783.* C.R.I.
Abigail K., 17, d. Emeline, and Hiram G. Washburn, 21, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Hiram and Olive, Oct. 13, 1849, in Bridgewater.
Adaline and Eli Buyington of Bristol, Conn., May 21, 1828.
Anna and Edmund Hayward, Aug. 22, 1751.* C.R.I.
Anne and Richard Thayer Jr., int. Apr. 4, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

Snell, Betsey K., 18, d. Nahum and Betsey H., and Caleb H. Howard, 21, trader, s. Caleb and Nancy F., May 24, 1848.
Bettie and Jonathan Copland, Jan. 14, 1723–4.* C.R.I.
Calven and Polley Packard, Sept. 8, 1785.* C.R.I.
Charles and Susanna Packard, Mar. 26, 1745.* C.R.I.
Charles and Judith Chandler of Duxbury, int. Aug. 22, 1830.
Dan[ie]l and Abigail Packard, Nov. 27, 1753.* C.R.I.
Edward and Emeline S. White of N. Bridgewater, int. Mar. 5, 1827.
Edward and Hannah T. White of Raynham, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
Edward of N. Bridgewater, and Mary W. White of Raynham, July 14, 1841.*
Elbridge of N. Bridgewater, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
Eldridge and Sophronia H. Packard, int. July 21, 1833.
Elijah and Susannah Howard, May 29, 1760.* C.R.I.
Ephraim and Polly Bartlett, Jan. 1, 1826.
Hannah K. and Capt. Nahum Leonard, July 2, 1822.
Huldah and Daniel Britt, Mar. 26, 1784.* C.R.I.
Issachar and Sarah Hayward, Nov. 8, 1769.* C.R.I.
James C. of N. Bridgewater, and Melinda H. Hayward, int. Nov. 13, 1841.
Jona[than] and Martha Fobes, Sept. 16, 1751.* C.R.I.
Josiah and Abigail Fobes, Jan. 23, 1728–9.* C.R.I.
Josiah 3d and Susanna Ames, Dec. 21, 1752.* C.R.I.
Josiah Jr. and Ruhamah Hartwell, wid., May 26, 1763.* C.R.I.
Laura, 22, housekeeper, of N. Bridgewater, d. Alvan and Abigail, and Joseph T. Ames, widr. [dup. and int. omit widr.], 31, shoemaker, s. Fisk and Betsey, Dec. 25, 1844 [dup. 1845], in N. Bridgewater.
Luther and Jerusha Colwell of Augusta, Me., int. July 17, 1825.
Mary and Abiah Keith, Aug. 22, 1737.* C.R.I.
Minerva and Alvah Kingman, int. Sept. 26 [1824].
Mira and Denison Packard, int. Nov. 18, 1832.
Nahum and Betsey H. Perkins of Winthrop, Me., int. Apr. 27, 1823.
Nahum P., 21, shoemaker, s. Nahum and Betsey H., and Lucy Ann Howard, 18, housekeeper, d. Thaddeus and Sylvia, Sept. 1, 1844.
Nathan and Bettie Howard, Feb. 22, 1770.* C.R.I.
Olive and James Alger, Jan. 2, 1781.* C.R.I.
Rebecca and Benjamin F. Jackson of N. Bridgewater, Sept. 24, 1835.

* Intention not recorded.

SNELL, Rhoda and Elijah Copland, Oct. 31, 1765.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Pardon Keith, Nov. 29, 1838.
Susannah and Sam[ue]l Willis, Dec. 24, 1747.* C.R.I.
Susannah and Jedediah Willis, Sept. 24, 1775.* C.R.I.
Thomas, 32, farmer, s. Jonathan and Abigail, and Susan M. Hayward, 33, housekeeper, d. Martin and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1844.
Willard of Augusta, Me., and Hannah F. Williams, Oct. 17, 1827.
Willard and Betsey Williams of Easton, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Zachariah and Abighail Hayward, Mar. 11, 1730–1.* C.R.I.

SNOW, David and Joanna Hayward, Mar. 11, 1730–1.* C.R.I.
David and Mrs. Deborah Bancroft of Bridgwater, June 26, 1822.
Eleazar and Mercy King, July 11, 1728.* C.R.I.
Elijah and Sarah Dunbar, Dec. 9, 1767.* C.R.I.
Hannah H., 20, d. David and Deborah, and Albert W. French, 22, moulder, s. Jonathan and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1845, in Bridgewater.
Isaac and Elizabeth Bowditch, Sept. 8, 1748.* C.R.I.
John and Hannah Hayward, July 15, 1731.* C.R.I.
Lurin of N. Bridgewater, and Rhoda H. Willis of N. Bridgewater, —— [1833].*
Lydia and John Whitman, Oct. 11, 1764.* C.R.I.
Rebecca and Thomas Wade, Dec. " 6 or 20," 1722.* C.R.I.
Rhoda and Ezra Whitman, Sept. 1, 1768.* C.R.I.
Ruth and Peres Bonney, Apr. 20, 1739.* C.R.I.

SOAPER (see Soper), Edmund and Bettie Fobes, May 22, 1754.* C.R.I.

SOPER (see Soaper), Sam[ue]ll and Esther Littlefeild, June 23, 1731.* C.R.I.

SOULE, Stephen D., second m., 35, shoemaker, of Stoughton, b. Duxbury, s. Thomas and Lois, and Elizabeth Colwell, 35, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1849, in N. Bridgewater.

SOUTHWORTH, Constant and Martha Keith, Apr. 18, 1734.* C.R.I.

SPALDING, Edward of N. Bridgewater, and Catherine Hayward of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 13, 1838, in N. B[ridgewater].*

* Intention not recorded.

SPEAR, Elisabeth and Nathan Willis Jr., Apr. 1, 1779.* C.R.I.

SPOONER, Betsey and Edwin Howard, Sept. 6, 1812.* P.R.12.

SPRAGUE, Lydia and Solomon Perkins, Dec. 31, 1733.* C.R.I.

STACY, James and Mehetabel Willis, Apr. 21, 1743.* C.R.I.

STAPLES, Mary and Noah Washburn, Jan. 18, 1738–9.* C.R.I.

STETSON (see Studson), James O. and Salome Willis, July 10, 1825.

Louisa L. and Rev. Plummer Chase of Carver, int. Jan. 11, 1829.

Rosanna B., 17, d. James O. and Salome, and Orren Shipman, 23, blacksmith, s. Edmund and Betsey N., Nov. 23, 1845.

STONE, George B., 20, attorney, s. Richard C. and Alma, and Lucy Edson, 21, housekeeper, d. Nathan[ie]l and Betsey, June 30, 1844, in Fall River.

James Lewis, Rev., of Mansfield, and Elmira Lothrop, Nov. 2, 1842.

Samuel Hollis, 23, farmer, s. Richard C. and Alma, and Betsey Copeland, 25, housekeeper, d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1845.

STOWELL, Elizabeth, 26, housekeeper, of E. Bridgewater, d. Noah and Lucy P., and Eliphalet H. Brown, 26, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, s. Lewis and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1843.*

STROWBRIDGE, William of Middleboro, and Mrs. Susanna Fobes, July 8, 1828.

STUDSON (see Stetson), Abthiah and Moses Wade, Mar. 16, 1737–8.* C.R.I.

STURTEVANT (see Sturtivant), Isaac W. of Halifax, and Hannah J. Johnson, int. Apr. 9, 1837.

Jesse Fuller and Nanne Alger, Mar. 14, 1771.* C.R.I.

STURTIVANT (see Sturtevant), Patience and Jonathan Ames, Dec. 23, 1783.* C.R.I.

SUTTEN, Sipio and Mary Cork, Apr. 22, 1783.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

SWEETING, James, 22, shoemaker, s. James and Tirzah, and Elizabeth G. Whitmarsh, 25, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Apr. 6, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.

SYLVESTER (see Silvester), Hannah of N. Bridgewater, and Zephaniah Lothrop, int. Dec. 29, 1833.

TABBIT, Toby and Dinah Goold, Feb. 3, 1755.* C.R.I.

TALBOT (see Tolbot), Nancy F. of Sharon, and Caleb Howard, int. July 17, 1825.

TARBET, Joseph H., 26, boot fitter, s. Jacob and Hagar, and Lucy A. Wood, 17, b. New Bedford, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1849.

TAYER (see Thayer), Tabitha and Thomas Reynolds, Feb. 10, 1785.* C.R.I.

TAYLOR, Benjamin and Sarah Torrey, Mar. 7, 1784.* C.R.I.
Celinda, 26, d. Simeon and Sibel, and Charles S. Burt, 26, mariner, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, July 22, 1846.
Daniel B. and Eliza A. Hewins, Jan. 1, 1843.
George M. of Boston, and Adaline A. Battles of N. Bridgewater, Apr. 14, 1839, in N. Bridgewater.*

THAYER (see Tayer), Earl and Mrs. Mehitable Copeland, June 30, 1825.
Enos W., 24, boot maker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Enos and Mary, and Elizabeth L. Fisher, 21, d. Timothy W. and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1845, in Randolph.
Jeremiah and Tabitha Levit, Nov. 11, 1756.* C.R.I.
Levett and Abigail Snell, Oct. 21, 1783.* C.R.I.
Richard and Eunice Edson, July 14, 1786.* C.R.I.
Richard Jr. and Anne Snell, int. Apr. 4, 1824.
Richard F., 20, shoemaker, s. Richard and Ann, and Abigail H. Wheeler, 21, of E. Bridgewater, d. Eli and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1846, in N. Bridgewater.
Seth and Hannah Pray, June 14, 1743.* C.R.I.
Susanna and Daniel Field, July 3, 1733.* C.R.I.
Thankful and Jacob Dunbar, Oct. 11, 1776.* C.R.I.
William, 40, stone cutter, s. Abijah and Sarah, and Harriet Young, 33, of Boston, d. Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1845, in Boston.

THOMAS, Ephraim and Sarah Pratt, Dec. 20, 1739.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

SWISTING, James, [illegible] Jane and Tirah, and Elizabeth G. Whitmore, [illegible] Thomas and Charlotte, Nov. 6, 1842, in E. Bridgewater.

SYLVESTER (see Silvester), Hannah of S. Bridgewater, and Jephtha Lockey, [illegible] Dec. 29, 1842.

TALBOT, Toby and Dinah Gould, Feb. 1, 1759.* [illegible]

TALBOT (see Talbot), Nancy T. of Sharon, and Caleb Howard, [illegible] July [illegible] 1842.

TARBET, Joseph H., [illegible] Jacob and Lucy, [illegible] Wheat [illegible] Wilbur and Harriet, Oct. 17, 1842.

TAYER (see Thayer), Tabitha and Thomas Reynolds, Feb. 19, 1758.* [illegible]

TAYLOR, Benjamin and [illegible] Lewis, May [illegible] 1758.* [illegible]
[illegible] Wilbur and [illegible] 1842.
[illegible] and [illegible] 1842.
George M. of Boston, and Arabella [illegible] of N. Bridgewater, Apr. 24, 1842, in N. Bridgewater.*

THAYER (see Tayer), Hart and Mrs. Mehitable Cornhill, June [illegible] 1842.
[illegible] of N. Bridgewater, [illegible] and Elizabeth L. [illegible] of Thomas M. and Esther, Dec. 7, 1842, in Cornhill.
[illegible] and [illegible] Lewis, [illegible] 1758.* [illegible]
Lewis and Abigail Todd, Feb. [illegible] 1758.* [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] Chase, [illegible] 1758.* [illegible]
[illegible] Jr. and [illegible] Todd, [illegible] 1842.
[illegible] F., [illegible] Abigail H. Wheeler, [illegible] of E. Bridgewater, [illegible] 1842, in N. Bridgewater.
[illegible] and [illegible] Lewis, Feb. [illegible] 1758.* [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] Todd, July [illegible] 1758.* [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] Gardner, [illegible] 1758.* [illegible]
[illegible] Thomas, [illegible] of Boston, [illegible] 1842, in Boston.

THOMAS, [illegible] and [illegible] 1758.* [illegible]

* [illegible]

THOMPSON, James S. and Polly Simmons, May 12, 1836.
Jane S. of N. Bridgewater, and Maj. Seba Howard, int. Nov. 6 [1825].
Martha K. of N. Bridgewater, and Franklin Ames 2d, int. Apr. 1, 1832.
Mary S. and Ezra Lumbart Jr., June 23, 1842.
Rosza Ann, 14 [dup. and int. of Middleborough], d. Levi and Elsadah, and Floyd Robinson, 25, shoemaker, s. Perez and Margaret, July 23, 1845, in E. Bridgewater.
Sabina of Halifax, and Martin Willis, int. Mar. 6 [1825].
Thomas, 24, shoemaker, b. England, s. Thomas, and Mary Jane Fowlers, 18, b. England, d. Otis and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1849.

THURSTON, Silas of Boston, and Parney Howard, May 19, 1822.

TILDEN, John of N. Bridgewater, and Mrs. Oryntha Alger, int. Nov. 10, 1839.

TINKHAM, Keziah and Jona[than] Ames, Nov. 17, 1757.* C.R.I.

TISDALE, Edward, 27, boot manufacturer, of Sharon, b. Sharon, s. Israel and Betsey, and Amanda Ripley, 20, d. Malbry and Daty B., Nov. 19, 1848, in Easton.
Samuel of Taunton, and Ruth Barrows, int. Aug. 9, 1829.

TOLBOT (see Talbot), Jacob Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Ashport of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 3, 1830.

TORREY, Sarah and Benjamin Taylor, Mar. 7, 1784.* C.R.I.

TRASK, Theodore of Quincy, and Lydia L. Vinton of E. Bridgewater, Nov. 28, 1839.*

TRIBOU, Ann and Jacob Hill Jr., Sept. 25, 1780.* C.R.I.
Martin and Hepzibah Page of E. Bridgewater [int. Jackson, Me.], Aug. 24, 1841.
Sally S., 23, d. Peter and Martha, and Edward Colwell, 30, shoemaker, s. Eben[eze]r and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1847, in N. Bridgewater.
Samuel F. of N. Bridgewater, and Abigail Britton of N. Bridgewater, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Josiah V. Clark of Randolph, Oct. 9, 1834.
Tho[ma]s and Margery Pratt, July 11, 1746.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

TURNER, Content and Ebenezer Kingman, Aug. 15, 1740.* C.R.I.
Eleanor and Jacob Macomber, Jan. 9, 1739–40.* C.R.I.
Hannah and James Lyndsey, Dec. 3, 1743.* C.R.I.
Job of Pembroke, and Mrs. Nabby Cleft of Bridgwater, int. Sept. 5, 1818. P.R.3.
Joseph and Abigail Ripley, int. May 25, 1822.

TYLER, Aaron H., 26, soap boiler, b. Bridgewater, s. Daniel and Olive, and Mary Ann Morey, 19, b. Wayne, Me., d. Stephen and Cyntha A., Jan. 17, 1849.

VAIL, Edward and Mary Orverton, Mar. 11, 1773.* C.R.I.

VAUGHN, Hannah, Mrs., of Kingston, and Zephaniah Lothrop, int. Feb. 3, 1839.

VINTON, Lydia L. of E. Bridgewater, and Theodore Trask of Quincy, Nov. 28, 1839.*

VORSE, Rachel and Joel Edy, Mar. 1, 1741–2.* C.R.I.

WADE, Abthiah and Jonathan Chandler, May 23, 1745.* C.R.I.
David and Mary Littlefeild, Sept. 9, 1756.* C.R.I.
Ebenezer and Mehitabel Kingman, Mar. 1, 1759.* C.R.I.
Hopestill and Zephaniah Alden, Sept. 5, 1748.* C.R.I.
Kezia and Job Packard, Mar. 6, 1750–1.* C.R.I.
Moses and Abthiah Studson, Mar. 16, 1737–8.* C.R.I.
Rachel and Israel Alger, June 24, 1731.* C.R.I.
Thomas and Rebecca Snow, Dec. "6 or 20," 1722.* C.R.I.

WALDO, Shubael of Windham, and Abigail Allen, Oct. 14, 1730.* C.R.I.

WALES, Benjamin B., 21, tin pedler, s. Shubael and Mary, and Sarah R. Gilman, 24, dress maker, d. Rogers S. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1844, in Fall River.
Ephraim of Randolph, and Deborah O. Copeland, Aug. 29, 1823.

WARREN, Joshua and Jane Orcutt, May 10, 1725.* C.R.I.

WASHBURN, Angelina of E. Bridgewater, and Capt. Ezra Edson, int. June 17, 1838.
Benja[min] and Martha Kingman, Aug. 6, 1729.* C.R.I.
Hannah and Sam[ue]ll Kingman, Sept. 27, 1738.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

WASHBURN, Hiram G., 21, shoemaker, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Hiram and Olive, and Abigail K. Snell, 17, d. Emeline, Oct. 13, 1849, in Bridgewater.
Horatio L., 22, lock manufacturer, s. Lysander and Martha D., and Louisa Howard, 19, d. Charles and Betsey, Aug. 2, 1846.
Jane and Josiah Dean, Aug. 18, 1737.* C.R.I.
John and Rebecca Lapham, ——, 1679.* G.R.5.
John of Bridgewater, and Deborah I. Robinson of Bridgewater, Oct. 17, 1841.*
Noah and Mary Staples, Jan. 18, 1738–9.* C.R.I.
Oliver and Martha Fobes, Jan. 19, 1787.* C.R.I.
Salmon and Hannah Alcutt, Sept. 8, 1785.* C.R.I.
Sarah and John Ames, Jan. 12, 1697.* G.R.I.
Sarah, Mrs., and Ephraim Keith, Sept. 21, 1732.* C.R.I.
Silence, Mrs., and Abiel Howard, Apr. 26, 1738.* C.R.I.

WATTS, Nathan B. L. of Easton, and Elizabeth Augusta Edwards, int. Mar. 22, 1846. " (Not married) "

WELLS, Susan and Prince Derby, Apr. 9, 1830.

WEST, Samuel and Mehetabel Ames, Dec. 15, 1727.* C.R.I.

WHARTON, Eliza R. and David Crooker, Sept. 3, 1842.
Sarah M. of Pawtucket, and George W. Lothrop, int. Mar. 8, 1840.

WHEELER, Abigail H., 21, of E. Bridgewater, d. Eli and Lydia, and Richard F. Thayer, 20, shoemaker, s. Richard and Ann, Jan. 1, 1846, in N. Bridgewater.
John of N. Bridgwater, and Elizabeth Arthur of N. Bridgwater, Oct. 6, 1833.*

WHITE, Artemas and Chloe T. Richmond, int. Mar. 13, 1831.
Clarissa of Hanson, and Chelcias Howard, int. Nov. 17 [1822].
Edward and Kezia Hall, Aug. 2, 1739.* C.R.I.
Eliza B. of S. Bridgewater, and Ira Dicerman of N. W. Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1842.*
Emeline S. of N. Bridgewater, and Edward Snell, int. Mar. 5, 1827.
Hannah T. of Raynham, and Edward Snell, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
Hiram of Chelmsford, and Anna K. Howard, int. Dec. 25, 1831.
Jacob, Rev., of Lyndeborough, N. H., and Eliza Ann Rider, int. Nov. 25, 1838.
Lydia and Jason M. French, int. Apr. 16, 1837.

* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Mary W. of Raynham, and Edward Snell of N. Bridgewater, July 14, 1841.*
Nathan and Hannah Redding, Apr. 14, 1735.* C.R.I.
Peter and Rebecca Nero, Apr. 22, 1783.* C.R.I.
Samuel F. of E. Bridgewater, and Rebecca Alden of E. Bridgewater, Aug. 8, 1841.*
Stella E. of Easton, and Edward W. Hayward, Nov. 11, 1835.

WHITING, John A. of E. Bridgewater, and Celeista Howard, Jan. 19, 1830.

WHITMAN, Abby, 21, housekeeper, of E. Bridgewater, d. Eleazar Jr. and Nabby, and Jacob H. Crossman, 23, hatter and shoemaker, s. Rufus and Experience, Oct. 20, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.
Ezra and Rhoda Snow, Sept. 1, 1768.* C.R.I.
John and Elizabeth Richard, Nov. 29, 1726.* C.R.I.
John and Lydia Snow, Oct. 11, 1764.* C.R.I.
Jona[than] and Bethia Edson, Apr. 26, 1753.* C.R.I.
Noah and Mary ———, July 9, 1812. P.R.16. [int. Dr. and Mary Perkins, P.R.17.]

WHITMARSH, Elizabeth G., 25, d. Thomas and Charlotte, and James Sweeting, 22, shoemaker, s. James and Tirzah, Apr. 6, 1844, in E. Bridgewater.

WHITTEMORE, David of Randolph, and Urania Bassett of Bridgewater, Nov. 28, 1840.*
William of N. Bridgewater, and Mary A. Battles of N. Bridgewater, Jan. 29, 1837, in N. Bridgewater.*

WHITTIER, Caroline M. and John S. Dunbar, Jan. 16, 1842.

WILBAR (see Wilber), George and Fidelia Howard, Mar. 12, 1843.
Keziah L. of Bridgewater, and Elam Howard, Dec. 17, 1837.
Lavinia of Bridgewater, and Samuel H. Howard, int. Sept. 27, 1840.

WILBER (see Wilbar), Albinus of Raynham, and Maria Ripley, int. Nov. 22, 1829.

WILLIAMS, Anna and Zebulon Feild, Nov. 14, 1733.* C.R.I.
Bathsheba and Daniel Perkins, Sept. 8, 1783.* C.R.I.
Betsey of Easton, and Willard Snell, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Damaris and Daniel Howard, Jan. 16, 1723-4.* C.R.I.
Edward and Sarah Lathrop, Dec. 3, 1772.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

WILLIAMS, Esther A. of Raynham, and Thaddeus Howard Jr., int. Nov. 22, 1840.
Hannah F. and Willard Snell of Augusta, Me., Oct. 17, 1827.
Huldah and Joseph Kingman, Dec. 6, 1821.* P.R.10.
Josiah Jr. and Hannah Fobes, Mar. 14, 1750–1.* C.R.1.
Josiah and Sarah Ames, Sept. 10, 1778.* C.R.1.
Josiah and Hannah [Hannah *written above* Huldah] Kingman, Mar. 10, 1785.* C.R.1.
Martha and Jona[than] Packard, Sept. 28, 1752.* C.R.1.
Mary and Josiah Kingman, Nov. 16, 1737.* C.R.1.
Mary and Albert Copeland, Nov. 21, 1827.
Mary K. [dup. and int. Keith], 21, housekeeper, d. Josiah and Sylvia, and Charles P. Keith, 23, shoemaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. Charles and Mehetabel, Dec. 4, 1843.
Mary L. and Jonathan Howard, June 25, 1835. [Mary Lothrop Williams and Jonathan Howard 3d, P.R.12.]
N[a]hum and Olive Lothrop, Aug. 17, 1823.
Patty and Manley Lothrop, int. Jan. 25, 1829.
Rebecca and Daniel Littlefeild, Dec. 5, 1732.* C.R.1.
Seth and Susanna Fobes, May 21, 1750.* C.R.1.
Susannah and Josiah Keith, Feb. 28, 1758.* C.R.1.

WILLIS, Abisha and Zerviah Willis, Apr. 2, 1741.* C.R.1.
Betsey and Luther Hayward, Aug. 12, 1785.* C.R.1.
Desire C. and Henry Hayward, int. Mar. 17, 1833.
Experience and John Randal, May 4, 1732.* C.R.1.
Hannah B. and Lucian Hudson of New York, N. Y., int. Mar. 30, 1828.
Hannah K., 23, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Cyrus and Hannah, and William O. Alger, 20, shoemaker, s. Otis and Susan, Sept. 30, 1849.
Isaac and Hannah Pratt, Aug. 4, 1732.* C.R.1.
Isaac and Rebecca Hayward, Oct. 9, 1759.* C.R.1.
Isaac 3d and Huldah Ames, Apr. 27, 1786.* C.R.1.
Jedediah and Susannah Snell, Sept. 24, 1775.* C.R.1.
John and Patience Hayward, Dec. 9, 1724.* C.R.1.
Joshua and Hanah Woodward, Feb. 19, 1733–4.* C.R.1.
Lydia and Dan[ie]l Lathrop Jr., Sept. 5, 1775.* C.R.1.
Lyman and Mary D. Allen of Taunton, int. Feb. 4, 1832.
Margeret and Nathaniel Harvey, July 4, 1733.* C.R.1.
Martha and James Pratt, Nov. 22, 1733.* C.R.1.
Martha and Jonath[an] Howard, May 19, 1774.* C.R.1.
Martin and Sabina Thompson of Halifax, int. Mar. 6 [1825].
Mary and Joseph Packard, Nov. 28, 1723.* C.R.1.

* Intention not recorded.

WILLIS, Maryanne [int. Mary] and Melvin Perkins, Aug. 21, 1825.
Mehetabel and James Stacy, Apr. 21, 1743.* C.R.I.
Nathan Jr. and Elisabeth Spear, Apr. 1, 1779.* C.R.I.
Rhoda H. of N. Bridgewater, and Lurin Snow of N. Bridgewater, —— [1833].*
Salome and James O. Stetson, July 10, 1825.
Sam[ue]l and Susannah Snell, Dec. 24, 1747.* C.R.I.
Susanna and Ephraim Fobes, July 12, 1738.* C.R.I.
Tho[ma]s and Susanna Ames, Nov. 11, 1741.* C.R.I.
Tho[ma]s and Bethia Hayward, July 19, 1743.* C.R.I.
William H. and Caroline Rathke, int. July 20, 1834.
Zephaniah and Bethia Hayward, Nov. 28, 1754.* C.R.I.
Zerviah and Abisha Willis, Apr. 2, 1741.* C.R.I.

WINSLOW, Josiah and Sarah Hayward, Jan. 10, 1721–2.* C.R.I.

WINSOR, Elbridge, 21, shoemaker, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Abigail Edson, 19, housekeeper, d. Albert and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1844.

WOOD, Lucy A., 17, b. New Bedford, d. William and Hannah, and Joseph H. Tarbet, 26, boot fitter, s. Jacob and Hagar, Oct. 27, 1849.
Patty of Bridgewater, and David Bartlett Jr., Dec. 1, 1841.
Thomas, second m., 53, shoemaker, b. Middleborough, s. Nichols and Hope, and Betsey Smith, 39, b. Middleborough, d. Israel and Sally, Apr. 8, 1849.

WOODWARD, Hanah and Joshua Willis, Feb. 19, 1733–4.* C.R.I.

WORMELL, John and Mary Bryant, June 10, 1729.* C.R.I.

WRIGHT, Fidelia A., 20, of E. Bridgewater, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Levi and Alice, and Alphonso B. Holmes, 22, shoemaker, b. Kingston, s. Spencer and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1848, in Bridgewater.

YOUNG, Harriet, 33, of Boston, d. Joseph and Betsey, and William Thayer, 40, stone cutter, s. Abijah and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1845, in Boston.
William, 20, shoemaker, of Boston, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, and Maria Ann Leverett, 16, housekeeper, d. Sarah, May 28, 1844, in Boston.

* Intention not recorded.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Edmond and Huldah Lothrop, Dec. 27, 1786.* C.R.I.
———, Mary and John Hancock, Dec. 12, 1733.* P.R.17.

NEGROES, ETC.

Primus, negro, and Jane Frank, negro, Dec. 8, 1737.* C.R.I.
Sarah and Scipio, negroes, Feb. 7, 1726–7.* C.R.I.
Sash, negro, and Margeret Linsford, Nov. 11, 1724.* C.R.I.
Scipio and Sarah, negroes, Feb. 7, 1726–7.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

WEST BRIDGEWATER DEATHS

WEST BRIDGEWATER DEATHS

To the year 1850

ADAMS, John Pool, s. Samuel and Mary, purpura, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 1 m. 7 d.
John Quincy, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 9, 1840.
Mariette, d. Samuel and Mary, intersuperseption, Mar. 8, 1845, a. 1 y. 11 m. 1 d.

ALDEN, Elijah, m., blacksmith, b. Bridgewater, s. Josiah and Bathsheba, paralysis, July 13, 1843, a. 80 y. 5 m. 3 d.
Frank, b. Bridgewater, s. Lucius and Harriet, hydrocephalus, Nov. 26, 1843, a. 11 m. 6 d.
Lucius, m., painter, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Thomas and Jane, phthisis pulmonolis, Mar. 20, 1844, a. 26 y. 3 m.

ALGER, Abiezer, ch. Abiezer Jr. and Anne C., Feb. 27, 1822. [Abiezer 3d, Feb. 14, a. 1 y. 2 m. 25 d., G.R.4.] [Abizer 3d, ——, 1821, a. 1, G.R.6.]
Abiezer Sr., July 31, 1830. G.R.4. [Abizer, a. 78, G.R.6.]
Amoretta (see Emmaretta).
Asa, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 7, 1790, a. 17 m. G.R.1.
Bathsheba J., ch. Nathan and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1836.
Benjamin, s. Dea. Nathan and Ruth, July 6, 1826, in 23d y. G.R.7.
Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1831, a. 91. C.R.2.
Cornelia, Oct. 26, 1824. [a. 24, G.R.6.]
Daniel, Mar. —, 1786. C.R.2.
Daniel, Jan. 9, 1825. C.R.2. [Jan. 9, 1826, in 74th y., G.R.7.]
Ebenezer, m., farmer, s. Joseph and Naomi, febris typhoides, Sept. 24, 1843, a. 73 y. 20 d.
Edmund, s. Dea. Nathan and Ruth, Mar. 24, 1810, in 4th y. G.R.7.
Edmund, Nov. 21, 1817. C.R.2. [a. 78, G.R.7.]
Elijah Ames, s. Joseph and Olive, Nov. 14, 1832, a. 19. G.R.7.
Eliza, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 2, 1830. [Elizabeth, a. 27, G.R.7.]
Emily, d. Dea. Nathan and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1810, in 2d y. G.R.7.

WEST BRIDGEWATER DEATHS

To the year 1850

ALGER, Emmaretta, d. Isaac and Lucy P., dysentery, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 2 y. 5 m. 29 d.
Hannah, w. Leonard, Oct. 13, 1821. P.R.1.
Hannah, wid., Mar. 26, 1847. C.R.2.
Hepsibah, w. Abiezer, Feb. 25, 1841. G.R.4. [Hepzibah, a. 80, G.R.6.]
Isaac, ch. Willis and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1817. [a. 15, G.R.7.]
Isaac, Mar. —, 1842. C.R.2.
James, Lt., May 20, 1810, in 82d y. G.R.4.
John, Feb. 12, 1756, in 25th y. G.R.1.
John, s. John and Abiel, Mar. 4, 1756. G.R.1.
Joseph, Nov. 29, 1790. C.R.2.
Leonard, ch. Willis and Susanna, July 27, 1838.
Lucinda, housekeeper, d. Joseph and Olive, scrofula, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 54 y. 1 m. 3 d.
Lucy, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 17, 1818. [d. Ebenezer and Polly, a. 22, G.R.7.]
Martha, w. Lt. James, Aug. 23, 1813, in 81st y. G.R.4.
Mary, housekeeper, b. Sharon, wid. Eben[eze]r, d. Ezekiel Capen and Mary, old age, Dec. 3, 1848, a. 79 y. 10 m. 6 d.
Mary E., d. Stillman and Elvira, ——, 1832. G.R.8.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Ward and Elizabeth L., Mar. 1, 1840. [d. Ward and Elizabeth T., a. 5 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.8.]
Mary H., w. Ansel, July 23, 1835, a. 43. G.R.8.
Mary Howard, ch. Edmund and Mary D., Dec. 1, 1836.
Molly, w. Edmund, Feb. 22, 1798, in 52d y. G.R.1.
Nancy, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 14, 1835.
Naomi, w. Joseph, Dec. 23, 1807, in 82d y. G.R.7.
Nathan, Dea., Jan. 4, 1832, a. 68. C.R.2. G.R.7.
Nathan 2d, June 26, 1832. C.R.2. [June 29, a. 64, G.R.7.]
Olive, housekeeper, w. Joseph, d. Joseph Ames and Abigail, palsy, June 14, 1846, a. 82 y. 10 m. 22 d. [in 77th y., G.R.7.]
Polly, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 25, 1817.
Polly, Sept. 15, 1825. C.R.2.
Rachel, May 29, 1829. C.R.2. [w. Nathan, a. 44, G.R.7.]
Rhoda, ch. Nathan and Rachel, Mar. 20, 1834.
Ruth, w. Edmund, Apr. 22, 1794, in 57th y. G.R.1. [Apr. 27, P.R.1.]
Ruth (see ——— Alger).
Sarah, w. Daniel, Nov. 17, 1839, in 78th y. G.R.7.
Stillman, ch. Willis and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1840. [[h. Elvira] G.R.8.]
Susan, w. Nathan, bur. Oct. 16, 1838. C.R.1. [d. Oct. 14, P.R.11.]

ALGER, Susanna, housekeeper, b. Sharon, w. Willis, d. Ezekiel Capen and Mary, pneumonitis, Dec. 26, 1843, a. 70 y. 9 m. 12 d. [Susan, a. 71, C.R.2.]
Sylvia, housekeeper, b. N. Bridgewater, d. Daniel and Sarah, fit, July 20, 1847, a. 50 y. 11 m. 29 d. [a. 51, G.R.7.]
———, d. Abiezer Jr., still born, June 21, 1813. G.R.4.
———, s. Abiezer Jr., still born, Jan. 10, 1823. G.R.4.
———, w. Dea. Nathan, May 6, 1826. C.R.2. [Ruth, in 56th y., G.R.7.]
———, s. Abiezer and Annie C., still born, June 5, 1828. G.R.4.
———, w. Leonard, Oct. —, 1835. C.R.2.
———, mother of Cyrus and Abieser, bur. Feb. 28, 1841. C.R.1.
———, d. James and Caroline B., hydrocepalus, Apr. 25, 1847, a. 6 hrs.

ALLEN, ———, inf. Bailey [of] E. B[ridgewater], bur. Aug. 28, 1839. C.R.1.

AMES (see Emes), Abial, wid. Joseph, Sept. 1, 1803, in 74th y. G.R.7.
Abiel, Capt., bur. Sept. 12, 1838. C.R.1. [[h. Alice] d. Sept. 11, a. 77, G.R.6.]
Ann M., d. William and Experience E., Nov. 19, 1844. G.R.5.
Betsey, Miss [of] N. B[ridgewater], bur. May 6, 1839. C.R.1. [Betsy C., d. Fisk, d. May 4, a. 34, G.R.7.]
Betsy, w. Fisk, Dec. 28, 1817, a. 36. G.R.7.
Charles Cary, ch. Franklin and Polly, Sept. 17, 1838. [a. 11 w., G.R.7.]
Charlotte, d. Capt. Abiel and Alice, Feb. 1, 1797, in 4th y. G.R.1.
Cyrus, s. Fisk and Betsey, Nov. 22, 1807. G.R.7.
David, July 31, 1794, in 72d y. G.R.1.
Deborah, ——, 1765. G.R.1.
Deborah, w. Capt. Thomas, May 9, 1819. G.R.1.
Dorcas, wid. James, formerly w. Benj[amin] Ames, Mar. 28, 1816, in 82d y. G.R.7.
Hannah (Ford), w. Joshua (only s. Benjamin of N. Bridgewater), ——, 1829, in N. Bridgewater. G.R.1.
Hannah Loring, ch. Lewis and Hannah, June 3, 1837. [a. 18, G.R.5.]
James, Aug. 27, 1788, in 64th y. G.R.1.
John, h. Sarah (Washburn), Jan. —, 1756. G.R.1.
John, Capt., July 17, 1805, in 68th y. G.R.1.

AMES, Jonathan, Mr., Nov. 4, 1775. G.R.I.
Jonathan, Mr., bur. Dec. 17, 1836. C.R.I. [d. Dec. 14, G.R.I.]
Joseph, May 14, 1790, in 72d y. G.R.I.
Joshua, Nov. 25, 1755. G.R.I.
Joshua, h. Hannah (Ford), only s. Benjamin of N. Bridgewater, May 29, 1802. G.R.I.
Keziah, w. Capt. Jonathan, formerly wid. David Howard, Mar. 20, 1768, in 36th y. G.R.I.
Keziah, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 8, 1823. G.R.I.
Leonard, s. James and Jane, Feb. 7, 1817, in 20th y. G.R.7.
Maria P., Dec. 9, 1842, a. 26 y. 10 d. [w. Joseph T., G.R.7.]
Mary, wid., Mar. 17, 1841, a. 93 y. 5 m. C.R.2. [wid. Nath[anie]l, G.R.7.]
Nathan, Mar. 13, 1736, in 34th y. G.R.I.
Nathan, Apr. 10, 1776, in 23d y. G.R.I.
Nathaniel, June 6, 1805. C.R.2. [in 65th y., G.R.7.]
Patience, w. Jonathan, bur. May 14, 1835. C.R.I. [d. May 12, G.R.I.]
Sally [w. Jonathan], Apr. 5, 1839.
Sarah W., w. John, ——, 1746, a. 71. G.R.I.
Susanna, w. Joseph, June 1, 1753 "N. S.," in 37th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Feb. 3, 1736–7, in 54th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Nov. 27, 1774, in 67th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, Capt. [h. Deborah], Aug. 23, 1812. G.R.I.
———, w. James, Aug. 4, 1773, in 46th y. G.R.I.
———, s. Fisk and Betsy, Nov. 18, 1817, a. 4 m. G.R.7.
———, w. Capt. W[illia]m [of] Easton, bur. Oct. 15, 1838. C.R.I.

ANGIER, Oakes Esq., barrister-at-law, Sept. 1, 1786, in 41st y. G.R.I.

BAILEY, Catharine, w. Adam, Apr. 6, 1783, a. 55. G.R.I.
Florette P. [dup. Paty], d. Levi P. and Melora A. [dup. Ann], intestinal disease connected with teething, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 7 m. 7 d. [Florette, d. Levi P. and Melora A., a. 7 m. 6 d., G.R.2.]
Jerushah, wid. Joseph of Scituate, Apr. 6, 1758, in 76th y. G.R.I.
Margaret Ann, ch. Melvin and Maria, Aug. 6, 1828.
Maria, ch. Melvin and Maria, Dec. 14, 1831.
Phebe Ann, ch. Ira and Phebe B., Oct. 9, 1837.
Phebe B. [w. Ira], July 5, 1839.

Bailey, Sarah, w. Adam, Aug. 28, 1774, a. 45. G.R.1.
Silva, w. Eben, d. Eliakim Howard, Apr. 10, 1830, in Mich. P.R.3.
Sylvanus Paty, ch. Melvin and Maria, Aug. 28, 1821.
Sylvia (see Silva).
———, s. Melvin O. and Ellen, infantile disease, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 7 hrs.

BAKER, Betsey, w. Dr. Moses, July 22, 1836, a. 59 y. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.6.
Moses, Dr. [h. Betsey], Sept. —, 1826, a. 60, in Nobleboro, Me. G.R.6.

BARSTOW, Lydia Ann, ch. Daniel and Mary S., Oct. 22, 1836. [Bastow, ch. ——— (w. Mit[c]hel Hersey), C.R.1.]

BARTLETT, Bethia, w. Wright, ———, "a year or two after her husband." P.R.11.
Charlotte, ch. David and Polly B., Dec. 9, 1812.
Charlotte, housekeeper, d. David and Susanna, gastro enteritis, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 30 y. 3 m. 16 d.
Henry Lewis, ch. David and Susanna, June 28, 1832.
Job P., Dec. 19, 1774. P.R.11.
Polly B. [w. David], Sept. 26, 1812. [Polly B. (Howard), G.R.6.]
Rhoda G. (Hayward) (see ——— Bartlett).
Samuel [h. Susan (Dunbar)], ——, 1827. G.R.6. [July 31, P.R.11.]
Samuel Jr., Jan. 14, 1830. P.R.11.
Susan (Dunbar), w. Samuel, ——, 1824. G.R.6. [Susanna D., May 13, P.R.11.]
Susanna, ch. David and Polly B., Oct. 14, 1838. [Susan, G.R.6.]
Susanna, housekeeper, b. Pembroke, w. David, d. Daniel Howland and Thankful, palsy, Dec. 31, 1848, a. 65 y. 4 m. 20 d. [Susan (Howland), G.R.6.] [Susanna F., P.R.11.]
William, s. William and Maria M., intestinal disease with purpura, June 13, 1849, a. 11 m. 29 d.
Wright [h. Bethia], drowned, "about the year 1737 or 8," in Boston Harbor. P.R.11.
———, w. David Jr., bur. Nov. 7, 1840. C.R.1. [Rhoda G. (Hayward), d. ——, 1840, G.R.6.] [Rhoda, d. Nov. 5, P.R.11.]

BASSET, ———, w. Jonathan, Oct. 17, 1818. C.R.2.

BEALS, Nathaniel [dup. adds Leavitt], b. Turner, Me., s. Charles and Mehetabel A., intestinal inflamation, July 3, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. 19 d. [Nathaniel, s. Charles and Mehitable A., G.R.6.]

BILLINGS, William, Capt., ——, 1816. P.R.2.

BOLTON, Betsey, housekeeper, b. Boston, wid. John, d. Jo[h]n Dana Tuel and Elizabeth, pleurisy, Feb. 19, 1846, a. 74 y. 8 m.
John, Aug. 8, 1831, a. 55. G.R.7.
Zimri, farmer, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Joseph and Molly, drowned, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 62.

BOND, Amos of Augusta, Me. [h. Martha (Keith) (*afterward* w. Lt. Gov. John Reed)], Feb. 20, 1812, a. 32. G.R.6.
Caroline Cary, d. Amos and Martha K., Apr. 14, 1837, a. 28, in Braintree. G.R.6.
Martha Keith, d. Amos and Martha K., Dec. 20, 1843, a. 32, in Braintree. G.R.6.

BRANCH, Peter, " colored man," bur. Sept. 10, 1837. C.R.1.
Susan, " woman of Colour," bur. Feb. 15, 1838. C.R.1.

BRETT, Alice, wid. John, Dec. 1, 1794, in 81st y. G.R.3.
Freelove, d. John and Alice, Jan. 12, 1779, in 33d y. G.R.3.
Hannah, d. John and Alice, Oct. 20, 1779, in 26th y. G.R.3.
John, Aug. 28, 1793, in 88th y. G.R.3.
Mary, wid. Dea. Nathaniel, Jan. 21, 1780. G.R.2.
Rebecca, w. Dea. Nathaniel, May 12, 1771. G.R.2.
Uriah, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1768. G.R.2.
Uriah, Mr., [of] E. B[ridgewater], bur. July 3, 1839. C.R.1.
Zenas, s. Alfred [of] Easton, bur. Aug. 26, 1841. C.R.1.

BRIGGS, Bethiah D., Aug. 12, 1842, a. 33.

BRITON, Eunic (see Eunic Leach).

BURN, Silence, w. John, ch. Ephraim Howard (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), May 6, 1773. P.R.3.

BURR, John, Rev., Mar. 16, 1777, in 62d y. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Jan. 24, ——, in 66th y. G.R.3.
Martha, w. Jonathan, Dec. 12, 1791, in 55th y. G.R.3.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Martha, Oct. 15, 1776, in 2d y. G.R.3.
Seth, widr., cooper, s. Seth and Charity, old age, Dec. 28, 1849, a. 92 y. 13 d.
Silence, w. Dea. John, May 6, 1773, in 68th y. G.R.3.
Silence, d. Seth and Charity, Mar. 20, 1780, in 26th y. G.R.3.

BURRELL, Lewis Howard, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy H., Nov. 13, 1841. [inf. Maj. Burrill, C.R.1.] [Burrell, a. 4 d., G.R.6.]
Mary Jane, ch. Jarvis D. and Nancy [dup. adds H.], Sept. 16, 1828. [a. 1 y. 7 m. 16 d., G.R.6.]

CALKINS (see Corkins).

CAPEN, Anna, Jan. 12, ——. P.R.2.
Ebenezer Jr., ch. Ebenezer and w., July 5, 1755, a. 12. P.R.2.
Ebenezer, Jan. 4, 1787, a. 71. P.R.2.
Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer and w., June 15, 1760, a. 19. P.R.2.
Elizabeth, Dec. 2, ——. P.R.2.
Ezekiel Jr., Mar. —, 1816. P.R.2.
Ezekiel, ch. Ebenezer and w., Feb. 15 [dup. Feb. 16], 1836, a. 90. P.R.2.
Ireny, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
J., wid., Apr. —, 1816. P.R.2.
Lemuel, ch. Ebenezer and w., Mar. 28, 1805, a. 58. P.R.2.
Lemuel, Mar. [*worn*], 1820. P.R.2.
Mary, Jan. —— [*worn*]. P.R.2.
Mary, Dec. 3 [*torn*]. P.R.2.
Nancy, Apr. 4, ——. P.R.2.
Nath[anie]l, ch. Ebenezer and w., June 13, 1765, a. 26. P.R.2.
Rachel [dup. Rachal], ch. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1820.
Ruth, ch. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1817.
Ruth [w. Edward], Mar. 22, 1843 [dup. a. 52]. [w. Edmund, Mar. 23, a. 52 y. 5 m. 19 d., G.R.1.] [w. Edward, Mar. 23, a. 52 y. 5 m. 19 d., G.R.6.]
Samuel, ch. Ebenezer and w., May 19, 1816, a. 62. P.R.2.
Susanna, Dec. 26, ——. P.R.2.
Susannah, ch. Ebenezer and w., Mar. 22, 1750, a. 4 w. P.R.2.
———, first w. Ebenezer, Nov. 13, 1760, a. 44. P.R.2.
———, second w. Ebenezer, Sept. 13, 1769, a. 40. P.R.2.
———, third w. Ebenezer, Apr. 1, 1816, a. 80. P.R.2.
———, w. David, ——, 1816. P.R.2.

CARY, John, b. Somersetshire, Eng., ——, 1681. P.R.18.
Jonathan, Capt., Oct. 8, 1745, in 51st y., in Boston.

CHIPMAN, Jacob, ——, 1848. C.R.2.

CHURCH, Lucy, w. Nathan, Sept. 29, 1813, a. 27. G.R.1.

CHURCHELL (see Churchill), Deborah, d. Eleazer and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1804, in 9th y. G.R.2.
John, inf. s. Eleazer and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1801. G.R.2.

CHURCHILL (see Churchell), Charles, ch. Charles and Dorcas P., Feb. 19, 1823.
Charles T. [dup. Thomas], s. Charles E. and Lucy T., intestinal disease connected with teething, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 7 m. 20 d.
Isabel, d. Charles E. and Lucy T., atrophy, May 16 [dup. May 17], 1848, a. 3 m. 27 d.

CLAPP, William T., s. George T. and Asenath, atrophia, Aug. 9, 1833, a. 3 m. 10 d.

CLARKE, ———, ch. Mr. Clarke, bur. Nov. 26, 1836. C.R.1.

CLIFFORD, ———, ch. Mr. Clifford of Fair Haven, bur. June 15, 1837, in Bridgewater. C.R.1.

COLE, David, Mar. 20, 1806. P.R.12.
Elizabeth, w. David, Oct. 31, 1810. P.R.12.

COLWELL, Hannah C. [w. John], Apr. 2, 1815. [a. 25, G.R.1.]
Lydia Ann, d. William and Susan, typhus fever, Nov. 28, 1844, a. 4 y. 6 m. 3 d.
Mary Gilbert, d. John W. and Mary, anæmia, Aug. 10, 1848 [dup. 1840], a. 9 m. 24 d. [Mary H., Aug. 10, 1848, a. 10 m. 7 d., G.R.1.] [Mary G., Aug. 10, 1848, a. 10 m. 7 d., G.R.6.]
Melvin, farmer, s. John and Tabatha, typhus fever, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 18 y. 11 m. 27 d. [a. 19, G.R.6.]
William Marsena, ch. William and Susan, Sept. 9, 1842.

COOK, Hannah, d. Kingman and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1822, a. 2 y. 10 m. G.R.4.

COPELAND (see Copland), Abba G., Mrs., ——, 1800, a. 48. G.R.6.
Anne H. [w. Albert], June 4, 1826. [[dup. Annie] d. George Williams Jr. [dup. June 1], a. 28, G.R.6.]
Arthur H., ——, 1844. G.R.6.
Betsey, w. Salmon, Jan. 24, 1810. G.R.6.
Betty, d. John Jr. and Mehetable, May 19, 1775. G.R.2.
Betty, ——, 1800, a. 24. G.R.6.
Charles Pardon, s. Pardon and Alice [Alice W., G.R.6.], infantile erysipelas, Apr. 16, 1848, a. 2 m. 16 d.
Deborah, w. Jonathan Esq., Dec. 8, 1845, in 81st y. G.R.6.
Ebenezer, May 7, 1830, a. 84 [dup. a. 81]. G.R.6.
Hannah G., ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1835. [bur. Dec. 3, C.R.1.] [Nov. 30 [dup. in 26th y.], G.R.6.]

COPELAND, James, ——, 1800, a. 25. G.R.6.
Johnathan, Sept. 11, 1790, in 90th y. G.R.6.
Jonathan, Nov. 25, 1820, a. 92. G.R.6.
Joseph, Dea., Jan. 9, 1811. G.R.6.
Joseph Jr., July 12, 1812. G.R.6.
Martha C. [dup. Cordelia], d. Caleb and Cordelia F., intestinal disease, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. 19 d.
Mary [dup. [w. Albert]], Oct. 30, 1842, a. 40 y. 10 m. 12 d. [[w. Albert] d. George Williams Jr., a. 41, G.R.6.]
Mehitable, w. Jonathan, Oct. 4, 1827, a. 92. G.R.6.
Mehitible S., Mrs., ——, 1800, a. 25. G.R.6.
Molly, ——, 1800, a. 12. G.R.6.
Persia, ch. Azel H. and Polly, July 29, 1827.
Rachel, ——, 1800, a. 18. G.R.6.
Rebecca (Hooper), w. Dea. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1820. G.R.6.
Ruth, ——, 1800, a. 16. G.R.6.
Salmon, m., farmer, s. Joseph and Rebecca, casualty, Apr. 18, 1848, a. 81 y. 9 m. 4 d.
Sarah, ch. Stephen O. and Mary B., Oct. 31, 1835. [Sarah B., G.R.6.]
———, twin d. Ebenezer and Hannah, still born, Nov. 2, 1812.
———, twin d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1812.
———, d. Azel H. and Polly, Jan. 29, 1840.

COPLAND (see Copeland), Jonathan, Mr., bur. May 14, 1837. C.R.1. [Jonathan Esq., d. May 11, a. 82, G.R.6.]

CORKINS, Harriet A., d. Sam[ue]l I. and Chloe W., scrofulous ophthalmia, July 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. 10 d.

CRANE, Daniel, Nov. 10, 1841. [Mr. Daniel, in Boston, C.R.1.] [a. 31, G.R.1.]
Jonathan H., Aug. 2, 1831, a. 17. G.R.1.
Mary Ann [w. Daniel], Nov. 9, 1840. [Nov. 8, a. 25, G.R.1.]
Walter, ch. Daniel and Mary Ann, Mar. 20, 1840. [Mar. 19, a. 1, G.R.1.]

CROSSMAN, Lucia, ch. Rufus and Experience, Oct. 11, 1819.
Rufus, m., hatter, b. Taunton, s. Otis and Prudence, pulmonary consumption, Nov. 3, 1849, a. 55. [bur. Nov. 15, C.R.1.]

CUMMINGS, Samuel [h. Susannah], Dec. 11, 1804, a. 99. P.R.1. [Cummins [h. Susanna], a. 97, P.R.2.]
Susannah [w. Samuel], Jan. 3, 1812. P.R.1. [Cummins, Jan. 13, a. 99, P.R.2.]

DEAN, Lucy, Jan. 17, 1842, a. 25.

DELANO, Emerson C., shoemaker, b. Livamore, Me., s. James and Polly, phthisis pulmonolis, June 22, 1843, a. 17.

DODD, George H., ——, 1843. P.R.17.

DOUGLAS, Hannah O., w. George, Nov. 25, 1836, a. 30. G.R.2.

DRAKE, Andrew, Apr. 19, ——. P.R.2.
Elizabeth, Mar. 6, ——. P.R.2.
Jacob, Sept. 12, 1818. C.R.2.
———, w. Arch, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
———, " Marm," Apr. 18, 1823. P.R.2.

DUNBAR, Barnabas, Oct. 26, 1816, a. 60. G.R.7.
Catherine, ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], June 7, 1837.
Charles E., ch. Martin and Vesta, Mar. 30, 1841.
Hannah E., housekeeper, b. Raynham, w. Daniel H., d. Apollas Eddy and Hannah, dropsy, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 26 y. 2 m. 28 d.
Lavina, housekeeper, d. Samuel and Betsey, suicide, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 30 y. 11 d.
Louisa, ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Nov. 11, 1820.
Lucina, ch. William and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1838. [in 19th y., G.R.6.]
Malatiah, w. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 5, 1743, in 37th y. G.R.1.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1793, a. 75. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Barnabas, Feb. 22, 1827, a. 74. G.R.7.
Oliver, ch. Daniel and Nicholas [*sic*], Apr. 11, 1823.
Polly, Feb. 22, 1827. C.R.2.
Samuel, Apr. 17, 1786, in 82d y. G.R.1.
Silence, w. Barnabas, Mar. 21, 1781, in 21st y. G.R.1.
Simeon, Oct. 30, 1810, a. 59. G.R.1.
Vesta, housekeeper, b. Easton, w. Martin Jr., d. Jerathmeal Hayward and Rebecca, typhus fever, Oct. 17, 1844, a. 28 y. 6 m. 23 d.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1774, a. 20 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
William, m., farmer, s. Dr. Simeon and Abigail, pulmonary consumption, Feb. 5, 1847, a. 61 y. 8 m. 2 d. [[h. Sarah] [dup. a. 61 y. 7 m.] G.R.6.]
William, s. John S. and Caroline, hæmorrhage from the stomach and urinary organs, July 6, 1847, a. 5 m. 2 d. [Willie A. [dup. William A.], ch. Caroline (Whittier) [dup. ch. J. S. and C. M.], G.R.6.]

DUNBAR, William H. [dup. Harrison], s. Simeon and Elizabeth D., influenza, Feb. 11, 1844, a. 2 m. 7 d. [William H., G.R.6.]
———, ch. Daniel, small pox, Apr. 30, 1778.

DUNHAM, George, Capt., Dec. 19, 1819. C.R.1.

DYER, Lydia A., b. Weymouth, d. Geo[rge] W. and Sarah P., dysentery, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 24 d.

EAMES (see Emes).

EASTY, T., wid., Oct. —, 1816. P.R.2.

EDGCOMB, Isaac N., b. S. Boston, s. Isaac and Abgail, dysentery, June 14, 1848, a. 8 m. 15 d.

EDSON, Abigail [dup. Abagail] P., ch. Jesse and Anna, Apr. 2, 1839, a. 4 y. 7 m. 15 d. G.R.6.
Cornelius Warren, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Mar. 31, 1845.
George F., ch. Jesse and Anna, Mar. 2, 1816. [a. 1 m. 2 d., G.R.6.]
George F., ch. Jesse and Anna, Nov. 24, 1837. [a. 20 y. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.6.]
Henry, Feb. 19, 1840. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Hiram C., ch. Jesse and Anna, Nov. 11, 1833. [a. 7 m. 11 d., G.R.6.]
Jesse, s. Jesse, Aug. 12, 1768, in 4th y. G.R.2.
Jesse, Nov. 18, 1787, in 60th y. G.R.2.
Joanna, housekeeper, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Nathan[ie]l and Joanna, colic, Jan. 27, 1846, a. 79 y. 6 m. [a. 78, G.R.1.]
Joseph, Dea., Aug. 26, 1768, in 90th y. G.R.2.
Joseph, Aug. 27, 1791, in 36th y. G.R.2.
Kezia, w. Dea. Noah, Feb. 12, 1840. P.R.3.
Lydia, w. Jesse, Jan. 23, 1762, in 36th y. G.R.2.
Lydia, w. Dea. Joseph, Jan. 24, 1762, in 80th y. G.R.2.
Lydia, Aug. 18, 1793, in 83d y. G.R.2.
Lydia, housekeeper, b. Pomfret, Vt., w. Simeon H., d. Daniel Chedell and Abigail, delirium and Thompsonian medication, Aug. 11, 1848, a. 40 y. 5 m. 22 d.
Martha L., housekeeper, d. Ephraim and Mary, erysipelas gangrænosum, Apr. 22, 1844, a. 15.
Mary Wales, ch. Henry and Betsey N. [dup. *crossed out*, Niles], Aug. 21, 1828.
Molly, w. Noah, Jan. 7, 1802, in 45th y. G.R.1.
Noah, widr., farmer, s. Samuel and Martha, old age, Feb. 11, 1846, a. 89 y. 7 m. 5 d.

EDSON, Royal, s. Capt. Pollycarpus and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1785, a. 11 m. 28 d.
Samuel [h. Susannah], July 20, 1692, a. 80. G.R.I.
Susannah [w. Samuel], Feb. 20, 1699, a. 81. G.R.I.
Warren A. K., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1803.
———, s. [dup. d.] Franklin and Mary, infantile disease, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 13 d.

EMERSON, Betsey B., housekeeper, b. Easton, w. Avery S., d. Jedediah Packard and Sally, pulmonary consumption, Aug. 21, 1847, a. 25 y. 3 m.

EMES (see Ames), Josiah, Dea., Jan. —, 1825. C.R.I.

ESTEY (see Easty).

FAXON, Sarah, housekeeper, b. Halifax, wid. Elisha, d. Nath-[anie]l Cushing and Hannah, old age, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 85 y. 2 m. 23 d.

FISHER, Ann Eliza, d. Timothy W. and Betsey, croup, June 11, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. 11 d.
Ebenezer, ——, 1816. P.R.2.

FISK, Alice, wid. Shepard, ——, 1796. G.R.I.
Shepard [h. Alice], June 14, 1779. G.R.I.

FITZ, Ellen Wales, d. Michael and Mehetabel [dup. Mehetable], congestion of the brain, Jan. 23, 1847, a. 6 m. 27 d.

FLAHAVAN, Ellen, b. Middleborough, d. Michael and Betsey, intestinal disease from teething, Aug. 16, 1846, a. 9 m. 1 d.

FLINN, Susanna, w. Christopher, Feb. 5, 1820, a. 56. G.R.I.

FOARD, Bathsheba, d. Prince and Keziah, July 16, 1782, a. 2 y. 8 d. G.R.I.
Hannah, wid. Joseph, Feb. 15, 1782, in 72d y. G.R.I.

FOBES (see Forbes), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Martha, Oct. —, 178[*broken*]. G.R.I.
Abner, s. William, Jan. 20, 1767, in 40th y. G.R.I.
Dwelle, s. Timothy and Mary, June 19, 1783, a. 8 y. 9 m. 13 d. G.R.I.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim Jr. and Susan, Aug. 22, 1747. G.R.I.
Joshua, Jan. 29, 1827, a. 77.
Lemuel, pauper, bur. Nov. 27, 1835. C.R.I.
Martha, d. Eph[rai]m and Martha, Dec. 13, 1725. G.R.I.
Martha, w. Dea. Ephraim, Mar. 19, 1750, in 58th y. G.R.I.

Fobes, Mary, w. Timothy, Nov. 14, 1814, a. 71. G.R.I.
Susanna, d. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1747. G.R.I.
Susanna, w. Jesse, w. Oakes Angier Esq., barrister at law, d. Col. Edward Howard, Apr. 28, 1793. G.R.I.
Thankful, w. W[illia]m, Apr. 9, 1776, in 70th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, s. Ephraim Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1751. G.R.I.
Timothy, Oct. 20, 1805, in 64th y. G.R.I.
William, June 26, 1764, in 66th y. G.R.I.
William, Apr. 30, 1812, in 45th y. G.R.I.

FORBES (see Fobes), Albert Eugene, b. Chelmsford, s. Rev. Darius and Elizabeth, gastro intestinal irritation, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 8 d.

FORD (see Foard).

FREEMAN, Abby Jerusha [dup. omits Jerusha], d. Carlos and Jerusha H., gastro enteric irritation, Aug. 7, 1844, a. 4 m. 18 d.
Nancy, d. Carlos and Jerusha H., spina bifida, Dec. 8, 1848, a. 8 d.

FRENCH, George, ch. Jason M. and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1842.
Henry, ch. Jason M. and Lydia, Feb. —, 1842.
Joshua Leonard, s. Albert W. and Hannah H., dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m. 14 d.

FULLER, Jeremiah, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
Sarah, Mrs., bur. Nov. 25, 1836. C.R.I. [d. Nov. 22, a. 77, G.R.6.]

GARDNER, Marietta F., w. Daniel W., [b. or d.] May 20, 1844. G.R.6.

GILMORE, Bathsheba Ann, d. Joshua and Amelia, inanition and intestinal dis[eas]e, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 6 m. 9 d. [Sept. 9, 1845, G.R.8.]
Catherine [w. Joshua], June 7, 1837. [Mrs. Gilmore of Easton, C.R.I.]
Catherine A. [dup. Amelia], d. Joshua and Amelia, bronchitis, Apr. 19 [dup. Apr. 9], 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m. 29 d. [Catherine A., Apr. 10, G.R.8.]
Erving C. [dup. Channing], s. Joshua and Amelia, dropsy of the brain, June 23, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 24 d. [Irving C., G.R.8.]
Joshua, m., shoemaker, b. Easton, s. Joshua and Hannah, pulmonary consumption, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 35 y. 13 d.

GLASS, Spencer, m., iron founder, b. Duxbury, s. Ezikiel and Mary, pneumonic inflamation, Apr. 29, 1847, a. 31 y. 11 m. 21 d.

GLEASON, John, laborer, b. Ireland, s. Thomas and Nancy, pneumonic inflamation, Dec. 16, 1849, a. 23.

GOULD, Rhoda, w. Abraham, d. James Howard, June 21, 1808, in 30th y. G.R.7.

GRAVES, ———, ch. David [of] N. B[ridgewater], bur. July 6, 1841.

GREEN, Dilly, colored, w. Robert Prince, "better known by the name of Robert Green," bur. abt. 1824, a. "probably over" 60. G.R.4.

Robert (see Robert Prince).

GROVER, Rachael, housekeeper, b. Mansfield, wid. William, d. Seth Lane and Hannah, old age, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 77.

GUILD, ———, wid. Dr. Guild of Easton, bur. Jan. 9, 1837. C.R.1.

GURNEY, David, Capt., Aug. 1, 1832, a. 67, in Sommerset. G.R.1.

Molly, w. David, July 2, 1795, in 27th y. G.R.1.

HALE, ———, d. Hon. A. [of] B[ridgewater], bur. Feb. 4, 1841. C.R.1.

HAMMON, ———, "Aunt," Jan. 18, 1832. P.R.2.

HANCOCK, Marcena E. [dup. Erving], s. Elijah and Hannah E., intestinal disease cerebral congestion supervening, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m. 15 d. [Marcena Irving Hancock, G.R.8.]

———, d. John and Mary, still born, May 8, 1739. P.R.17.

HANDY, George Henry, ch. Orvel F. and Henrietta H., Aug. 25, 1839.

HARDEN, Sally, idiot, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Samuel and Relief, languishment, Apr. 8, 1846, a. 60.

HARLOW, Otis, ——, 1816. P.R.2.

HARTWELL, Abigail C., w. Charles A., Nov. 3, 1838, in 30th y. G.R.7.

HARTWELL, Abihal Lothrop, ch. Jonas and Sally, Aug. 8, 1837. [Abihail Lothrop Hartwell, a. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.7.]
Betsey, Oct. 10, 1841, a. 58. [Bettey, C.R.1.]
Betty, w. Nathan, Feb. 28, 1762, a. 26 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
Daniel, May 29, 1838. [Mr., C.R.1.]
Daniel, m., tailor, s. Nathan and Susanna, old age, Apr. 3, 1844, a. 88 y. 5 m. 23 d.
David, s. Daniel and Mehetable, Oct. 24, 1782, a. 6 m. 13 d. G.R.2.
Deborah W., w. Charles A., d. Nehemiah Howard and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1848. G.R.7.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, Jan. 30, 1761, in 3d y. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Feb. 8, 1761, in 40th y. G.R.3.
Marcus, s. Daniel and Mehetable, May 9, 1781, a. 9 m. 8 d. G.R.2.
Mehetabel, housekeeper, wid. Daniel, d. Jonathan Copeland and Mehetabel, old age, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 84 y. 2 m. 1 d.
Samuel, Dec. 25, 1760, in 67th y. G.R.3.
Susan Howard, d. Charles A. and Abigail C., Apr. 17, 1839, a. 5 y. 9 m. 16 d. G.R.7.

HARVEY (see Hervey), Content, Jan. 25, 1842, a. 42. [Content B. Hervey, d. Nathan and Mehitable, G.R.7.]
Hannah, d. David and Content, May —, 1786, in 22d y. G.R.1.
Harrison A., ch. Otis W. and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1841.
Oliver Jr., Mar. 17, 1813, in 20th y. G.R.7.

HAWARD (see Hayward, Howard), David, June 4, 1751, in 49th y. G.R.1. [Howard [h. Bethia] [dup. [h. Elisibeth (Oakman)] lingering consumption] [second dup. 1750], P.R.3.]
Edward, July 14, 1771, in 85th y. G.R.1.

HAYWARD (see Haward, Howard), Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1760, in 15th y. G.R.3.
Abigail, w. Peter, Oct. 9, 1776, in 67th y. G.R.3.
Adin, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, Dec. 17, 1802. P.R.7.
Albert, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Jan. 18, 1818.
Albert F., ch. Nahum and Keziah, Aug. 22, 1834.
Anna, w. Edmund, May 14, 1776, in 45th y. G.R.2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1750, a. 17 m. G.R.1.
Benjamin, Dec. 15, 1777, a. 55 y. 9 m. 15 d. G.R.1.

HAYWARD, Bethiah, housekeeper, wid. Daniel, d. James Howard and Betty, old age, Aug. 2, 1846, a. 91 y. 5 m. 9 d. [Aug. 1, G.R.1.]
Betty, w. Luther, Nov. 9, 1793, in 28th y. G.R.2.
Charles, ch. Charles and Ellen, July 20, 1823.
Clarissa R., w. Luther Jr., Nov. 8, 1824, a. 36. G.R.2.
Clarra S., d. James I. and Betsey, intestinal disease with teething, Oct. 21, 1846, a. 10 m. 11 d. [Clara S., d. James and Betsey B., a. 10 m. 3 d., G.R.2.]
Daniel, June 25, 1749, in 34th y. G.R.1.
Daniel, Jan. 8, 1842, a. 90. [in 90th y., G.R.1.] [ch. Benjamin and Sarah, P.R.7.]
Edmund, Feb. 12, 1781, in 61st y. G.R.2.
Elijah, July 31, 1800, a. 78. G.R.2.
Elijah, widr., farmer, s. Edmund and Anna, old age, Feb. 24, 1844, a. 80 y. 3 m. 13 d.
Elizabeth A., d. Edward W. and Stella E., dysentery, Oct. 28 [dup. Oct. 29], 1847, a. 5 y. 19 d.
Ellen, ch. Charles and Ellen, Nov. 23, 1813.
Ellen, housekeeper, d. Charles and Ellen, apoplexy, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 30 y. 10 m. 21 d.
George, s. Luther Jr. and Clarrissa, Oct. 17, 1824, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
George, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Mar. 8, 1833.
George, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Sept. —, 1833.
Hannah, Mrs., Feb. 12, 1785, in 77th y. G.R.1.
Jerahmul, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 28, 1774, in 3d y. G.R.3.
Jonathan, Apr. 30, 1824, in 89th y. G.R.3.
Joseph Jr., Oct. 17, 1738, in 25th y. G.R.1.
Joseph, Mar. 23, 1758, in 89th y. G.R.1.
Lucy, Aug. —, 1831. P.R.11.
Luther Jr., Nov. 16, 1824, a. 38. G.R.2.
Luther, Nov. 12, 1832, a. 74. G.R.2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 15, 1749, a. 6 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
Mary, w. Abner, Dec. 4, 1783, in 65th y. G.R.3.
Mary, w. Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1813, a. 61. G.R.3.
Mehetabel, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, Aug. —, 1798. P.R.7.
Mehetabel, housekeeper, d. Daniel and Bethiah, dropsy, May 27, 1846, a. 65 y. 9 m. 17 d. [Mchetable, G.R.1.]
Mehetable, w. Joseph, Dec. 29, 1755, in 80th y. G.R.1.
Mehetable, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1771, in 14th y. G.R.1.

HAYWARD, Orin, s. Solomon and Martha, Feb. 15, 1797, a. 6 m. G.R.3.
Perna, Dec. 20, 1818. C.R.2.
Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1753, in 2d y. G.R.3.
Peter, July 14, 1765, in 66th y. G.R.3.
Polly, w. Waldo Jr., Oct. 25, 1817, in 23d y. G.R.7.
Polly, July 21, 1842, a. 77.
Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1842, a. 87.
Richard H., ch. Charles and Ellen, May 18, 1802.
Royal, s. Solomon and Martha, Feb. 7, 1797, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.
Ruby, Miss, bur. June 29, 1836. C.R.1. [d. June 27, 1846, a. 52, G.R.1.] [ch. Daniel and Bethiah, d. June —, 1836, P.R.7.]
Sally B., d. Solomon and Martha, Feb. 6, 1803, in 4th y. G.R.3.
Sandford, ch. Nahum and Keziah, Aug. 22, 1833.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, Apr. 10, 1776, in 68th y. G.R.1.
Sarah, ch. Daniel and Bethiah, Sept. —, 1824. P.R.7.
Silence, w. Elijah, Oct. 22, 1803, a. 75. G.R.2.
Silence, Dec. 13, 1823, in 73d y. G.R.2.
Susanna, Mrs., Mar. 25, 1800, in 48th y. G.R.3.
Thomas, Apr. 11, 1790, a. 82. G.R.1.
Urania, housekeeper, b. Marshfield, wid. Luther, d. Daniel White and Abigail, old age, July 8, 1845, a. 88 y. 4 m. 19 d.
Vesta, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1787, a. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.1.
Vesta, w. Dr. Barzillai, d. James Howard, Apr. 21, 1813, a. 22. G.R.7.
Waldo, Nov. —, 1834. P.R.11.
———, s. Linus E. and Ruth W., infantile disease, Mar. 26, 1848, a. 14 d.

HERSEY, Augustus Davis, s. John [dup. Jr.] and Caroline, disease of the heart, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 6 m. 2 d.
Mary B., ch. John and Sally, May 11, 1833. [Mary Bosworth Hersey, d. John and Sarah, May 11, 1834, a. 21, G.R.7.]
Sarah Lothrop, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1837, a. 28. G.R.7.
Thomas T., ch. John and Sally, Aug. 1, 1835. [Thomas Tisdale Hersey, s. John and Sarah, a. 19, G.R.7.]

HERVEY (see Harvey), Bastow, ch. Mithel and w., bur. Oct. 24, 1836. C.R.1.
David, Apr. 13, 1828, a. 57. G.R.7.
Nathan, Apr. 12, 1815, a. 56. G.R.7. [[h. Mehetable] G.R.8.]

HERVEY, Nathaniel, ——, 1819. C.R.2.
Olive, w. David, Apr. 11, 1820, a. 88. G.R.7.
Ruhamah, second w. David, Nov. 7, 1811, a. 56. G.R.7.

HEWET (see Huet).

HEWINS, David, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
Lucy, Nov. —, 1816. P.R.2.
Nathan [h. Ann C.], Jan. 3, 1837. G.R.8.

HILL, Hulda, Dec. —, 1814. C.R.2.

HODGES, ———, w. Sewell, Apr. —, 1816. P.R.2.

HOLBROOK, Daniel, m., shoemaker, b. Randolph, s. Ichabod and Elizabeth, pulmonary consumption, May 15, 1845, a. 60 y. 6 d.

HOLMES (see Holms), Ellis, Mr., bur. Sept. 10, 1840. C.R.1.
Lucy Ann, d. Alphonso B. and Fidelia A., dysentery, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 5 m. 14 d.
Martha, ch. John B. and Amia, Nov. 20, 1840. [d. John B. and Amey, a. 11 y. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.1.] [d. John B. and Amy, Nov. 29 [dup. Nov. 20], 1840, a. 11 y. 2 m. 13 d., G.R.6.]
Wealthy A., ch. Abijah and Wealthy A., Mar. 26, 1838.
Wealthy A., housekeeper, b. Plymouth, w. Abijah T., d. Isaac Bates and Betsey, anasarca (anæmia), Feb. 12, 1844, a. 31 y. 9 m. 29 d.
———, s. Abijah and Wealthy A., Jan. 29, 1833.
———, [inf., C.R.1.] s. Abijah and Wealthy A., Feb. 20, 1836.
———, d. Abijah and Wealthy A., July 16, 1839.

HOLMS (see Holmes), Patty, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
———, wid. E., Feb. —, 1816. P.R.2.

HOWARD (see Haward, Hayward), Abiel, s. David, July 14, 1761. G.R.1.
Abiel, M.D., Jan. 10, 1777, in 73d y. G.R.3.
Abigail [w. Ephraim], Oct. 17, 1758. P.R.3.
Abigail, w. George, Mar. 26, 1809, in 85th y. G.R.7.
Abigail, w. Daniel Esq., July 5, 1818. G.R.1.
Abigail, w. Col. Edward, Apr. 14, 1821, a. 75. G.R.1.
Abigail [w. Albe], May 25, 1822. [d. Dea. Nathan Alger, May 26, in 27th y., G.R.7.]
Abigail, ch. Edwin and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1825.
Abigail, w. James, Aug. 20, 1840, a. 81. G.R.7.
Abigail, housekeeper, d. Lloyd and Abigail, pulmonary consumption, June 16, 1849, a. 51 y. 7 m. 16 d.

HOWARD, Alinda White, d. Charles E. and Nancy J., infantile disease, May 27, 1848, a. 7 d.
Alonzo Galen, b. New Bedford, s. William and Dolly Maria, intestinal inflamation, July 17, 1848, a. 4 y. 9 m. 17 d.
Alpheus [h. Sally], Feb. 14, 1822, a. 47 y. 1 m. G.R.6. [s. Eliakim, Feb. 15, P.R.3.]
Amasa, Capt., July 30, 1797, in 42d y. G.R.1.
Ann, ch. Edwin and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1825.
Azel, Nov. 1, 1813, a. 22. G.R.1.
Bathsheba Ann, ch. Salmon and Amelia, Nov. 27, 1837. [Bethsheba, C.R.1.] [Bathsheba, d. Capt. Salmon and Amelia, a. 27, G.R.1.] [Bathsheba A., a. 27, P.R.6.]
Bethia, w. David, May 7 [1746], in 39th y. G.R.1. [Bethiah [dup. Bithia], consumption, May 27 [dup. May 26], P.R.3.]
Betsey, d. Joshua and Abigail of Braintree, Oct. 4, 1788, in 19th y. G.R.1.
Betsey (Wade), w. Charles, June 15, 1836, a. 43 y. 3 m. G.R.6.
Caroline J., ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, Jan. —, 1839. [Jan. 25, a. 9 m. 18 d., G.R.7.]
Charity, Dec. 4, 1829. C.R.2. [a. 82, G.R.3.]
Daniel [dup. [h. Damaris]], ch. Ephraim (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), ——, 1779. P.R.3.
Daniel, Lt., Mar. 23, 1782, in 35th y. G.R.3.
Daniel Esq., Aug. 23, 1833. G.R.1.
David, Mar. 17, 1760, in 32d y. G.R.1.
David Gurney, ch. David and Rebecca, May 24, 1834.
Davis, ch. Simeon and Hannah, June 21, 1846.
Edward Esq., Mar. 9, 1809, in 85th y. G.R.1.
Edward, ch. Benjamin B. and Olive, Sept. 28, 1824.
Edwin, Nov. 17, 1820.
Edwin, ch. Edwin and Sally, Oct. 15, 1825. [[h. Betsy [dup. Betsey] H.] G.R.6.] [Edwin Jr., P.R.12.]
Edwin, ch. David and Martha, Oct. 1, 1837.
Eliakim, Capt. [h. Mary], Jan. 31, 1827, a. 87 y. 8 m. 23 d. G.R.6.
Eliakim 2d, s. Eliakim H., Sept. —, 1830, in 68th y., in N. Y. P.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1747, a. 8 y. 8 m. 10 d. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1812, in 57th y. G.R.1.
Ellen Elizabeth, ch. John E. and Harriet M., Feb. 6, 1842.
Ephriam, Lt., Aug. 11, 1750, in 84th y. G.R.1. [Ephraim Sr., a. 84, P.R.3.]

HOWARD, Francis E. [dup. Ellis], m., shoemaker, s. Marcus and Jemima, pulmonary consumption, Mar. 21, 1846, a. 25 y. 6 m. 13 d.
Galen, Feb. 22, 1842, a. 67.
Gamaliel, h. Olive, July 18, 1831, a. 80. G.R.1.
George Jr., Sept. 22, 1812, in 60th y. G.R.1.
George, Apr. 3, 1815, in 93d y. G.R.7.
Hannah [w. Simeon], July 11, 1805. [July 12, in 37th y., G.R.1.] [June —, P.R.11.]
Hannah, ch. Albe and Louisa C., Mar. 24, 1839. [d. Albe and Loisa C., a. 8 d., G.R.7.]
Harriet, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1837.
Henry, ch. Charles and Betsey, May 1, 1835. [Henry O., C.R.1.] [Henry Otis Howard, s. Charles and Betsey W., drowned, a. 11 y. 2 m., G.R.6.]
Henry Bringley, ch. David and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1834.
Henry Herbert, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1841.
Hepsey Keith, ch. Thomas and Hepzibah, Oct. 4, 1821. [d. Thomas and Hepzebah, in 9th y., G.R.1.]
Hepzibah, housekeeper, b. Bridgewater, wid. Thomas, d. Eleazer Carver and Sarah, pulmonary consumption, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 67 y. 6 m. 4 d.
Horatio N., only s. Jason and Caroline, Sept. 4, 1827, a. 4 m. G.R.7.
James Jr., Mar. —, 1809. C.R.2. [Mar. 10, a. 56, G.R.7.]
James Lyman, ch. Albe and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1842 [dup. a. 25 y. 9 m. 16 d.]. [in 26th y., G.R.7.]
Jane, ch. Lloyd Jr. and Jane V., Apr. 21, 1828.
Jane, June 12, 1842, a. 26.
Jane S., ch. Maj. S. J. and Jane S., Oct. 15, 1826, a. 3 w. G.R.7.
Jane S. T., ch. Maj. S. J. and Jane S., June 12, 1831, a. 4 m. 12 d. G.R.7.
Jean, w. Nathan Esq., June 29, 1791, in 70th y. G.R.1.
Jesse Jr., Mar. —, 1815. C.R.2.
Jesse, Jan. 3, 1828, a. 88. C.R.2. [Lt. Jesse, in 88th y., G.R.7.]
John, s. Theophilus and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1752–3. G.R.3.
John, laborer, s. Lloyd and Abigail, influenza, Dec. 15, 1843, a. 38 y. 7 m. 5 d.
John Clark, Dr., of Boston, s. Rev. Dr. Simeon, Aug. 11, 1810, a. 38. P.R.3.
Jonas, s. Alfred, May 17, 1819, a. 5 w. G.R.7.
Jonathan, Maj., May 18, 1769, in 70th y. G.R.1.
Jonathan 2d, Oct. 13, 1805, in 57th y. G.R.1. P.R.12.

HOWARD, Jonathan, Capt., May 18, 1809, a. 80. G.R.1.
Joshua, Mar. 31, 1780, in 29th y. G.R.3.
Justin of Easton, bur. Apr. 20, 1838. C.R.1.
Kezia, w. Thaddeus, May 26, 1811, in 50th y. G.R.3.
Kezia A., ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, July 27, 1813. [Keziah A., d. Thaddeus Jr. and Sylvia, July 2, a. 19 m., G.R.7.]
Keziah, d. David and Keziah, May 19, 1760. G.R.1.
Lloyd, Sept. 13, 1838. [[h. Abigail] G.R.8.]
Lois, Miss, bur. Sept. 11, 1838. C.R.1. [[twin] d. Daniel and Abigail, G.R.1.]
Lucius Edgar, b. Randolph, s. Lucius and Sarah W. T., dysentery, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d.
Lucy, [dup. twin] d. Daniel Esq. and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1792, a. 11 m. 14 d. G.R.1.
Lucy (see ——— Howard).
Lucy T., ch. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1825.
Martha (see Patty).
Mary, w. Ephraim Sr., Feb. 16[?], 1760, a. 92. P.R.3.
Mary, w. Edward, Jan. 11, 1767, in 77th y. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Capt. Eliakim, Aug. 16, 1832, a. 94 y. 3 m. 26 d. G.R.6. [w. Eliakim 1st, P.R.3.]
Mary, housekeeper, wid. Jonathan, d. Eliakim Howard and Mary, old age, Apr. 19, 1849, a. 82 y. 2 m. 19 d. [Molly, w. Capt. Amasa Howard, w. Jonathan Howard, P.R.3.]
Mary Ann, ch. Thomas and Hepzibah, Nov. 9, 1840.
Mehitable, d. ——— and Mary, Jan. 1, 1770, a. 1 y. 3 m. 5 d. G.R.1.
Melatiah, Apr. 4, 1814. C.R.2. [Maletiah, w. Lt. Jesse, Apr. 3, a. 73, G.R.7.]
Molly, w. David, June 8, 1791, in 31st y. G.R.1.
Nathan, July 7, 1832, in 86th y. G.R.7.
Nehemah, Sept. 30, 1825, a. 84. C.R.2.
Nehemiah, July 15, 1837, in 67th y. G.R.7.
Olive [w. Benjamin B.], Jan. 19, 1826. [a. 38, G.R.6.]
Olive, w. Gamaliel, Feb. 13, 1831, a. 75. G.R.1.
Parnell, w. George Jr., June 30, 1819, a. 60. G.R.1.
Patty, Mrs., bur. June 18, 1837. C.R.1. [Martha, wid. Jonathan, d. June 16, 1837, G.R.1. P.R.12.]
Phebe, w. Capt. Jonathan, May 27, 1802, a. 65. G.R.1.
Rhoda, June 21, 1808. C.R.2.
Rhoda, w. Caleb, Nov. 26, 1818. C.R.2.
Rodney, ch. Albe and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1820. [s. Albe and Loisa C., a. 4 d., G.R.7.]
Roxellana R., Aug. 18, 1835, in 31st y. G.R.7.
Ruel, Oct. 5, 1804. C.R.2.

HOWARD, Sally [w. Edwin], Dec. 25, 1811.
Sally, w. Nehemiah, May 8, 1837, in 73d y. G.R.7.
Sally Ames, d. David and Molly, July 29, 1791, a. 10 w. 3 d. G.R.1.
Salmon, m., farmer, s. Jonathan and Phebe, apoplexy, June 30, 1849, a. 71 y. 8 m. 2 d. [Capt. Salmon, G.R.1.] [Capt. Salmon, a. 72, P.R.6.]
Salmon Wilkes [second dup. Wilks], m., farmer, s. Salmon and Amelia, palsy with congestion of the brain and dropsy of ventricles, Feb. 23, 1849, a. 30 y. 10 m. 25 d. [a. 32, P.R.6.]
Samuel D., ch. Samuel N. and Mary Ann, July —, 1840. [Samuel Dunbar Howard, July 8, a. 6 m., G.R.7.]
Sarah, w. Maj. Jonathan, Sept. 20, 1777, in 78th y. G.R.1.
Sarah, Jan. 2, 1794, in 84th y. G.R.1.
Seth, ——, 1794[?]. C.R.2.
Seth Gurney, ch. David and Rebecca, June 13, 1838.
Sibyl Porter (see Sybel Porter Howard).
Silence, w. Abiel, M.D., Aug. 17, 1775, a. 62. G.R.3.
Simeon, s. Capt. Edward and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1783, in 21st y. G.R.1.
Simeon, Rev. Dr., Aug. 14, 1804. P.R.3.
Sophia, d. Capt. Amasa and Molly, Sept. 13, 1791, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.1.
Susanna, w. Col. Edward, Oct. 16, 1785, in 62d y. G.R.1.
Susanna, d. Martin and Vasti, Jan. 11, 1800, a. 2 y. 3 m. 23 d. G.R.1.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1814. G.R.1.
Susanna, w. Nathan, Oct. 5, 1839, in 89th y. G.R.7.
Susanna, d. Jesse Jr., Nov. 10, ——, in 2d y. G.R.7.
Sybel [dup. Sybil] Porter, d. Daniel [dup. Esq.] and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1795, a. 6 y. 7 m. G.R.1.
Sylvia M., ch. Thaddeus and Sylvia, Apr. 28, 1818. [Sylvian, d. Thaddeus Jr. and Sylvia, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.7.]
Thaddeas, May 11, 1849, a. 31. G.R.8.
Thaddeus, m., shoemaker, s. Thaddeus and Kezia, dysenteria, Sept. 4 [dup. Sept. 5], 1843, a. 57 y. 2 m. 10 d. [dup. a. 56]. [Sept. 4, a. 57, G.R.8.]
Thomas, Feb. 15, 1831. [[h. Hepzibah] G.R.6.]
Thomas E., s. Elam and Keziah L., cynanche tonsillaris (cerebral irritation supervening), Jan. 31, 1844, a. 9 m. 26 d.
Warren, ch. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1830.
Wilkes, Mar. —, 1849. C.R.1.
William Esq., Oct. 3, 1800, in 81st y. G.R.1.

HOWARD, William Baylies, ch. John E. and Harriet M., Mar. 26, 1828. [William Bayliss [dup. Bayles] Howard, G.R.6.]
William Henry, ch. Marcus and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1825.
———, w. Uriel, July 28, 1832. C.R.2. [Lucy, July 29, a. 44, G.R.6. P.R.3.]
———, ch. T. J. of N. B[ridgewater], bur. Feb. 19, 1837. C.R.1.
———, ch. David 2d, bur. Aug. 26, 1840. C.R.1.

HUDSON, Nathan, Sept. 9, 1835, a. 94.
Olive F., ch. Asa and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1829.

HUET, Mary, ——, 1794[?]. C.R.2.

INGALLS, James, Sept. 11, 1816, in 54th y. G.R.2.

INGLEY, Keziah, housekeeper, wid. James, d. John Richards and Keziah, old age, Nov. 19, 1847, a. 92 y. 3 m.

JACKSON, Adna, d. Joshua and Rhobe S., intestinal disease, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 10 m. 12 d.
Alpheus G., m., shoemaker, b. N. Bridgewater, s. Oliver and Olive, pulmonary consumption, Mar. 25, 1848, a. 34 y. 9 m. 15 d.
Gustavus A. B., s. Joshua and Rhobe S., pneumonic inflamation, May 28, 1845, a. 2 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Martha Ann, ch. Joshua and Rhobe S., Sept. 26, 1838.
Samuel, s. Calvin and Sally, Dec. 15, 1810, a. 11 d. G.R.2.

JAMES, Sally C., w. John, Aug. 23, 1831, a. 42. G.R.1.

JESS, Aney, Aug. 21, 1814, in 28th y. G.R.2.

JOHNSON, Abiah, wid. Isaac Esq., Jan. 4, 1747–8, in 81st y. G.R.1.
Anna, d. Benjamin, May 17, 1753, a. 19 y. 7 m. 16 d. G.R.1.
Bethia, w. Capt. David, Apr. 20, 1764, in 67th y. G.R.1.
Betty, d. Daniel Esq. and Betty, Dec. 8 [1743]. G.R.1.
Betty, w. Daniel Esq., Oct. 14, 1782, in 82d y. G.R.1.
Daniel Esq. [h. Betty], Mar. 6, 1785, in 85th y. G.R.1.
David, Capt., Feb. 22, 1773, in 81st y. G.R.1.
Howard, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1823.
Isaac Esq., May 27, 1738, in 71st y. G.R.1.
Joseph, s. Daniel Esq. and Betty, Dec. 26, 1745, a. 15. G.R.1.
Lurana, d. David Jr. and Susanna, June 6, 1750, a. 7 d. G.R.1.
Mary, w. Col. Isaac, Oct. 27, 1799, in 75th y. G.R.1.
Nathan, May 5, 1760, in 23d y. G.R.1.

JOHNSON, Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1757, in 22d y. G.R.I.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1753, in 25th y. G.R.I.
Susanna, w. David Jr., d. John Willis Esq., Aug. 6, 1750, in 24th y. G.R.I.
Thomas, m., cabinet maker, s. Thomas and Polly, phthisis pulmonolis, Apr. 14, 1844, a. 63 y. 6 m. 5 d.

JONES, Herbert H., s. Leonard and Deborah O. [dup. Otis], intestinal disease from swallowing a pin, Dec. 11, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. 26 d.

KEITH, Abigail T. [w. Pardon], Oct. 19, 1836.
David N., laborer, b. E. Bridgewater, s. David and Lydia, catalepsy, Aug. 17, 1844, a. 36.
Elizabeth, wid. Lt. Joseph, Feb. 12, 1758, in 81st y. G.R.I.
Ichabod, Sept. 27, 1753, in 45th y. G.R.I.
James, "First minister in Bridgewater, and educated in Aberdeen, Scotland, and labored in the ministry in this town 56 years" [h. Susanna], July 23, 1719, a. 76. G.R.I.
James, s. Calvin, epilepsy, Mar. 13, 1801, in 17th y. G.R.4.
John, widr., laborer, pauper, b. E. Bridgewater, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth, fit, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 72 y. 3 m. 1 d.
Joseph, Sept. 27, 1730, in 55th y. G.R.I.
Loreze, May 22, 1832, a. 23. G.R.7.
Lusanna, housekeeper, b. E. Bridgewater, d. George and Elizabeth, palsy, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 61 y. 11 m. 21 d.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, June 30, 1747. G.R.I.
Rachel, abt. 1815, a. 71. G.R.4.
Solomon, Nov. 14, 1823, a. 74.
Susanna [w. Rev. James], Oct. 16, 1705, a. 65. G.R.I.
Vienna, housekeeper, b. Bridgewater, d. Ebenezer and Mary, old age, July 21, 1847, a. 82 y. 11 m. 21 d. [a. 84, G.R.6.]
Zenas, Mr., [of] E. B[ridgewater], bur. Jan. 13, 1840. C.R.I.
———, ch. Mary, pauper, bur. Dec. 17, 1835. C.R.I.

KINGMAN, Amanda, ch. Joseph and Huldah K., Feb. 23, 1823.
Barzillai [of] E. B[ridgewater], bur. Nov. 5, 1835. C.R.I.
Bethiah, w. Henry, Apr. 30, 1755, in 84th y. G.R.I.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 13, 1769, in 27th y. G.R.I.
Bethiah, Nov. 9, 1797. P.R.10.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1798, a. 4 m. G.R.6. [Bethiah 2d, P.R.10.]

KINGMAN, Caleb, s. Ebenezer and Content, Sept. 25, 1743. G.R.1.
Caleb, Sept. 16, 1807, a. 63. G.R.2.
Damon, m., farmer, b. Sharon, s. Benja[min] and Martha, July 14, 1846, a. 57 y. 4 m.
Eunice (see ——— Kingman).
Freelove, Jan. 3, 1815, a. 69. G.R.2.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, Oct. 11, 1808. G.R.6. [w. Jonathan 2d, P.R.10.]
Hannah [twin ch. ———], July —, 1846. P.R.10.
Henry, Oct. 21, 1738, in 71st y. G.R.1.
Huldah, Dec. 5, 1793. P.R.10.
Huldah, Feb. 19, 1825. P.R.10.
Huldah K. [w. Joseph], Oct. 21, 1828. [Huldah W., G.R.6. P.R.10.]
Jonathan, Apr. 6, 1792, in 84th y. G.R.1. [Jonathan 1st [h. Mary], P.R.10.]
Jonathan [h. Hannah], Mar. 9, 1813. G.R.6. [Jonathan 2d, P.R.10.]
Jonathan, widr., farmer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, old age, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 81.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 9, 1747. G.R.1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 15, 1751. G.R.1.
Joseph, Dea., bur. Dec. 15, 1839. C.R.1. [[twin ch. ———] d. Dec. 13, G.R.6.]
Martha Ann, ch. Joseph and Huldah K., May 31, 1831.
Mary (see ——— Kingman).
Molly, June 18, 1791. P.R.10.
Sarah, w. Alexander, Nov. 16, 1789, a. 65. G.R.3.
———, w. Jonathan, Mar. 28, 1781, in 68th y. G.R.1. [Mary, w. Jonathan 1st, P.R.10.]
———, d. Alvah and Minerva, Mar. 19, 1827.
———, twin d. Alvah and Minerva, Jan. 13, 1831.
———, twin d. Alvah and Minerva, Jan. 13, 1831.
———, w. Dea. Jos[eph], bur. Sept. 11, 1836. C.R.1. [Eunice, d. Sept. 9, G.R.6.] [Eunice (Joslyn) Kingman of Pembroke, d. Sept. 9, P.R.10.]
———, mother of Damon, bur. Oct. 6, 1839. C.R.1.

LAMBERT (see Lumbart), Abby Maria, ch. Edward H. and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1838.
Emily Frances, " alias Sophia Howe Lambert," d. Edward H. and Abigail, atrophy, June 6, 1847, a. 11 m. 19 d.

LAMBERT, James H. [dup. Howe], b. Easton, [dup. [twin]] s. Edward H. and Abigail, marasmus (cerebral congestion supervening), Nov. 3, 1843, a. 9 m. 3 d.
Sophia Howe (see Emily Frances).

LAND, Lawrence M., July 18, 1842, a. 39.

LARKIN, Joseph, bur. July 7, 1834. C.R.1.
Marcellus, s. Ephraim and Betsey, Apr. 26, 1845, a. 5.

LATHROP (see Lothrop), Abial, w. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1749, in 63d y. G.R.1.
Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1774, in 22d y. G.R.1.
Absalom, ch. George and Molly, Nov. 9, 1791, in 11 m. G.R.1.
Alson, ch. George and Molly, Nov. 12, 1791, in 8th y. G.R.1.
Barnabas, Apr. 11, 1838, a. 80. G.R.1.
Clarasa, d. Barnabas and Sarah, May 21, 1820, in 13th y. G.R.1.
Edward, July 17, 1777, in 80th y. G.R.1.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Nov. 2, 1776, in 62d y. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. Edward, Dec. 24, 1774, in 80th y. G.R.1.
Isaac, Nov. 25, 1774, in 60th y. G.R.1.
John, July 3, 1744, in 53d y. G.R.1.
Josiah, May 15, 1808, in 83d y. G.R.1.
Mary, w. John, Feb. 28, 1777, in 45th y. G.R.1.
Mary, d. Barnabas and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1820, in 26th y. G.R.1.
Patience, w. Isaac, Aug. 16, 1779, in 53d y. G.R.1.
Rhoda, ch. George and Molly, Nov. 17, 1791, in 6th y. G.R.1.
Samuel, Nov. 9, 1776, in 66th y. G.R.1.
Samuel, Jan. 15, 1779, a. 86 y. 8 m. G.R.1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1759, in 17th y. G.R.1.
Sarah, w. Barnabas, Feb. 18, 1813, a. 51. G.R.1.
Sarah H., w. Zephaniah, Feb. 14, 1790, in 31st y. G.R.1.
Seth, Mar. 2, 1804, in 83d y. G.R.1.
Silvey, d. Zephaniah and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1792, in 13th y. G.R.1.
Simeon, Feb. 3, 1808, in 48th y. G.R.1.
Sylvia (see Silvey).
Zephania, s. Zephania and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1781, in 15th m. G.R.1.

LAZELL, ———, inf. s. Maj. Isaac and Jane, June 21, 1796, a. 1 hr.

LEACH, Anna, July —, 1820. C.R.2.
Anna 2d, Feb. —, 1824. C.R.2.

LEACH, Barnas [h. Olive], Nov. 10, 1833, a. 63. G.R.7.
Elizabeth [dup. adds Jane], housekeeper, b. Bridgewater, d. Seth and Betsey [dup. adds L.], pulmonary consumption, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 18 y. 10 m. 2 d.
Eunis [dup. Eunic " Leach or Briton "], July —, 1827. C.R.2.
Hannah Howard (see ——— Leach).
Jason, Sept. 1, 1817 or 9[?]. C.R.2.
Susan Bartlett, d. Ambrose and Jane, scarlet fever, June 16, 1849, a. 7 y. 9 m. 26 d. [d. Ambrose and Jane B., a. 6 y. 10 m., G.R.6.]
Zebulon, Apr. 27, 1843, a. 74.
———, w. Ambrose, bur. Nov. 23, 1838. C.R.1. [Hannah Howard Leach, G.R.6.] [Hannah, d. Nov. 22, in 47th y., G.R.7.]

LEONARD, Fanny, Feb. 14, 1819. C.R.2.
Florina, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Philo P. and Emeline, whooping cough, Apr. 9, 1846, a. 3 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Joseph B., s. Philo P. and Emeline, infantile atrophy, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 5 m. 20 d.
Mary, wid., Nov. —, 1839. C.R.2.
Mary Eliza Kingman, ch. Nahum and Hannah K., Oct. 14, 1833. [a. 1, G.R.1.]
Polly, d. Barney and Phebe, May 19, 1780, in 7th w.
Rhoda, w. Capt. Nahum, July 29, 1821, a. 30. G.R.1.
Simeon Kingman [dup. omits Kingman], ch. Nahum and Hannah K., Apr. 14, 1831. [Simeon, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.1.]

LEWIS, Daniel W., Aug. 17, 1815, in 28th y. G.R.2.

LINCOLN, Catherine H. (Alger), w. Lewis of Norton, ——, 1849. G.R.8.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop), Alinda W., ch. Spencer and Eleanor W., June 12, 1840. [d. Capt. Spencer, C.R.1.] [Alinda White Lothrop, d. Spencer and Eleanor, a. 15, G.R.8.]
Amanda M., ch. Cyrus and Mary, Aug. 26, 1834.
Anna, housekeeper, b. Middleborough, wid. Azel, d. John Eaton and Sarah, phthisis pulmonolis, Apr. 12, 1844, a. 62 y. 5 m. 18 d. [Ann, G.R.8.]
Azel, Jan. 13, 1832. G.R.8.
Azel Jr., Nov. 9, 1845. G.R.8.
Bathsheba, w. Capt. Spencer, Jan. 10, 1813, a. 25. G.R.8.
Bezer, Oct. —, 1820. C.R.2.
Clarissa, ch. John E. and Lucinda S., Apr. 14, 1843.

Lewis, Barnes (b. Olive), Nov. 10, 1834, a. 63. C.R.T.
Elizabeth (Hop. wife Jane), [illegible] b. Bridgewater, d. Sarah and Betsey (Hop. wife Ed.), [illegible] Aug. 31, 1847, a. 18 y. [illegible]
[illegible] "[illegible] Lawson"), July —, 1847. [illegible]
Hannah Howard (see —— Lawson).
[illegible] Sept. 1, 1847 [illegible]
Susan Barnes, d. Andrew and Jane, [illegible] Jan. 18, 1849, a. 7 y. [illegible] d. (d. Andrew and Jane P., a. 6 y. 10 m., [illegible])
Zebulon, Apr. 21, 1849, a. 74.
——, a. Andrew, Mar. [illegible] (Hannah Howard Lawson, [illegible] (Hannah), d. Nov. 25, 1848 [illegible])

LEONARD, Elmer, Feb. 14, 1870. C.R.T.
Phelps, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Pilo P. and Emma, [illegible] Sept. [illegible] a. 5 y. [illegible]
Joseph B., a. Pilo P. and Emma, [illegible] Aug. 14, 1847, a. 5 y. [illegible]
Mary, wid. Jan. —, 1870. C.R.T.
Mary Ann, Kingman, ch. Nahum and Hannah K., Oct. 14, 1851, [illegible]
Pony, d. Harvey and Phoebe, Mar. [illegible] 1786, [illegible]
Rhoda, w. Capt. Nahum, July [illegible] 1847, [illegible]
Simon Kingman (Hop. [illegible] Hannah K., Apr. 14, 1851. [illegible]

LEWIS, Samuel W., Aug. 17, 1851, [illegible]

LINCOLN, Catherine H. (Lewis), w. Lewis, d. Norton, —, 1849. [illegible]

LITTLEFIELD (see Lincoln), [illegible] N., ch. Spencer and Phoebe W., June 19, 1849. [illegible] Capt. Spencer, C.R.T. [illegible] Spencer and Phoebe, [illegible]
Amanda M., ch. Cyrus and Mary, Aug. [illegible]
Anna, housewife, b. Middleborough, [illegible] Lester and Sarah, [illegible] Apr. 21, 1844, a. 6 y. [illegible]
Ann, Jan. 13, 1870. [illegible]
Ann Jr., Nov. [illegible] 1849. [illegible]
Bethsheba, w. Cyrus, [illegible] Jan. 19, 1849, a. [illegible]
Bessie, Oct. —, 1860. [illegible]
Charles, ch. John C. and Lorenzo S., Apr. 19, 1861.

LOTHROP, Johnathan, Aug. 1, 1818, a. 80. G.R.7.
Lemuel, widr., farmer, s. Jonathan and Chloe, influenza and old age, Mar. 25, 1848, a. 81 y. 11 m. 3 d.
Lydia, w. Zephaniah, June 29, 1833, a. 43.
Mark, bur. Mar. 12, 1841, a. 95. C.R.1. [d. Mar. 8, G.R.7.]
Rhoda, May 6, 1802. C.R.2. [Lathrop, w. Maj. David, in 75th y., G.R.1.]
Rhoda [w. George W.], Mar. 20, 1834.
Samuel, Mar. 20, 1803, a. 24. G.R.7.
Sarah, w. Josiah, Aug. 28, 1815, a. 86. G.R.1.
William Henry, ch. Cyrus and Mary, Aug. 27, 1832.
———, w. Mark, Apr. —, 1821. C.R.2.
———, eight chn. of Josiah and Susanna, ———, in infancy. G.R.1.

LOVELL, Shubael, Rev., June 8, 1846, in 77th y. G.R.9.

LUMBART (see Lambert), Ezra L. [dup. Lewis], s. Ezra and Mary S., gastro enteric irritation, May 8, 1843, a. 9 d.

MANLEY, Francis, ch. Howard and w., May 21, 1830. P.R.8.
Howard [h. Sarah (Hayward), h. Phebe (Blake)], Apr. 13, 1848. P.R.8.
Jason, ch. Howard and w., June 10, 1826. P.R.8.
Miles, ch. Howard and w., Nov. 3, 1833. P.R.8.
Sarah (Hayward), w. Howard, Sept. 16, 1824. P.R.8.

MARSHALL, Ambrose, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 5, 1784, a. 6 m. 23 d. G.R.2.
Mary Frances, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Sept. 30, 1825. [a. 3 y. 5 m., G.R.8.]
Mary Jane, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Oct. 9, 1829. [Sept. 25, a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.8.]
Nehemiah Howard, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Mar. 12, 1838.

McDONALD, Rose, housekeeper, b. Ireland, w. John, found dead in her bed, July 20, 1847, a. 40.

MILLETT, Aaron, ch. Aaron and Myra, Sept. 26, 1834.
Aaron Edwin, ch. Aaron and Myra, Oct. 13, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Aaron and Myra, July 17, 1837.

MITCHEL, Bradford, May 21, 1842, a. 90. C.R.2.
———, s. Edward [of] Bridgewater, bur. July 16, 1841, a. 9. C.R.1.

Lorraine, Johnathan, Aug. 1, 1818, a. 8d. C.R.T.
Lemuel, wid., Frances, s. Jonathan and Chloe, Infirmes and old age, Mar. 22, 1848, a. 89 y. 11 m. [illegible]
Lydia, w. Zephaniah, June 20, 1813, a. 43.
Mark, bur. Mar. 12, 1841, a. 95. C.R.T. [d. Mar. 8, [illegible]]
Rhoda, May 6, 1805. C.R.T. [Bathrop w. Maj David, in 75th y. C.R.T.]
Rhoda, [illegible] George [illegible] Mar. [illegible] 1844.
Samuel, Mar. 20, 1809, a. [illegible] C.R.T.
Sarah, w. Josiah, Aug. 28, 1815, a. 80. C.R.T.
William Henry, ch. Cosme and Mary, Aug. 27, 1842.
——, w. Mark, Apr. [illegible] C.R.T.
——, eight chr. of Josiah and Susanna. —— [illegible] C.R.T.

LOVELL, Samuel, Nov., June 6, 1846, in 77th y. C.R.T.

LUMBART (see Lambert), Wm. J. [illegible] Lewis [illegible] Mary [illegible] [illegible] Mar. 8, 1842, a. [illegible]

MANLEY, [illegible], ch. Howard and w., Mar. 21, 1850. C.R.T.
Howard [illegible] Rhoda (Hayward), b. Thos. (Hayward), Apr. 13, 1828. C.R.T.
Jesse, ch. Howard and w., June 10, 1850. C.R.T.
Miles, ch. Howard and w., Nov. 9, 1852. C.R.T.
Rhoda (Hayward), w. Howard, Sept. 26, 1854. C.R.T.

MARSHALL, Andrew, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 9, 1854, a. 6 m. [illegible] C.R.T.
Mary Frances, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Sept. 10, 1843. [illegible] C.R.T.
Mary Jane, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Dec. 9, 1847. [illegible] C.R.T.
Nehemiah Howard, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Mar. 12, 1846.

MIDDLEBROOK, Rose, [illegible], b. Leland, w. Josiah, [illegible] [illegible] Jan. [illegible] 1849, a. [illegible]

MILLETT, Aaron, ch. Aaron and Mary, Sept. [illegible] 1849.
Aaron Lobert, ch. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 14, 1849.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Aaron and Mary, July 17, 1857.

MITCHEL, Bradford, Mar. [illegible] C.R.T.
——, s. Edward [illegible] [illegible] July [illegible] 1841, a. [illegible] C.R.T.

MORSE, Jeremiah, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
Levi, Capt., Mar. —, 1816. P.R.2.
Levi, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
Nathaniel Jr., ——, 1816. P.R.2.
———, w. Levi, ——, 1816. P.R.2.

MUNROE, Bennett, Mr., bur. June 2, 1838. C.R.1. [Monroe, d. May 31, a. 65 y. 7 m. 20 d., G.R.6.]

MURDOCK, Hiram N., m., painter, b. Middleborough, s. Calvin and Polly, phthsis pulmonolis, Apr. 18, 1844, a. 27 y. 8 m. 22 d.

NEWBURY, Martha, w. James, Feb. 1, 1845, in Mich. P.R.3.

ORCUTT, Mary, wid., Nov. 16, 1807, in 100th y. G.R.2.

ORR, Hugh Jr., Mr., of Canton, bur. July 23, 1839. C.R.1.

PACKARD, Abigail, wid. Jonathan, May 19, 1766, in 91st y. G.R.1.
Abigail, d. Lt. Jonathan and Martha, Nov. 20, 1786, in 17th y. G.R.2.
Adin, ch. Israel Jr., ———. G.R.2.
Aletha, Mrs., Dec. 30, 1805, in 52d y. G.R.2.
Caleb, May 27, 1783, in 24th y. G.R.2.
Cornelius, ch. Israel Jr., ———. G.R.2.
Deborah, w. Jacob, Feb. 9, 1780, in 54th y. G.R.2.
Eldad, ch. Israel Jr., ———. G.R.2.
Hannah, w. Ens. Job, Feb. 17, 1802, in 71st y. G.R.1.
Hannah, ch. Nahum and Hannah K., Mar. 25, 1843.
Israel Jr., Apr. 20, 1752, a. 35 y. 14 d. G.R.2.
Job, Ens., Oct. 18, 1805, in 89th y. G.R.1.
Johanathan, " heard of his death " Sept. 22, 1829 [? 1824]. C.R.2.
Jonathan, June 7, 1746, in 62d y. G.R.1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 2, 1762, a. 6 y. 10 m. 12 d. G.R.2.
Jonathan, Lt., May 27, 1805, in 73d y. G.R.2.
Josiah, Feb. —, 1801. C.R.2.
Keziah, w. Job, Nov. 28, 1789, in 61st y. G.R.1.
Maria P., ch. Lebbeus and Minerva, Dec. 9, 1842.
Martha, d. Lt. Jonathan, Jan. 19, 1784, in 19th y. G.R.2.
Martha, w. Lt. Jonathan, Mar. 11, 1810, in 82d y. G.R.2.
Phebe, ch. Israel Jr., ———. G.R.2.
Rhoda, d. Robert and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1750. G.R.2.

PACKARD, Susanah, July 19, 1824 [?] 1829. C.R.2.
Susanna, d. Lt. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 5, 1785, a. 24. G.R.2.
Susanna, housekeeper, wid. Elijah, d. Japhet Beals and Patience, pulmonary consumption, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 78 y. 2 m. 14 d.
Sylvia, Miss, "inmate of almshouse," bur. Feb. 19, 1841. C.R.1.
Thomas [h. Hannah H. (Keith)], ——, 1847. G.R.6.
Zephaniah, ch. Israel Jr., ———. G.R.2.

PECKHAM, Isadora Alice [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Jan. 10, 1849, a. abt. 2 y. 5 m. P.R.13.
Mary Elizabeth [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Oct. —, 1831, a. 10 m. P.R.13.
Mary Elizabeth [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Oct. —, 1834, a. 17 m. P.R.13.
William Henry [ch. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Oct. 25, 1834, a. abt. 17. P.R.13.
——— [s. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Nov. 5, 1828, a. 2 d. P.R.13.
——— [s. Henry and Lydia P. (Smith)], Oct. 1, 1836. P.R.13.

PERKINS, Abigail, May 4, 1841, a. 34.
Ann, w. Rev. Daniel, July 7, 1750, in 51st y. G.R.1.
Bathsheba, w. Dr. Daniel, Apr. 8, 1830, a. 73. G.R.1.
Calvin, Capt. [h. Annis], ——, 1815, at sea. G.R.6.
Daniel, ch. Rev. Daniel and Ann, Mar. 29, 1726, a. 3 y. 4 m. 1 w. 5 d. G.R.1.
Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Ann, Dec. 27, 1745, in 19th y. G.R.1.
Daniel, Rev., Sept. 29, 1782, in 86th y. G.R.1. P.R.16.
Daniel Jr. [ch. Daniel and Bathsheba], Dec. 17, 1787, a. 18 m. 27 d. P.R.16.
Daniel, Dr., bur. Dec. 9, 1839. C.R.1. [d. Dec. 6, a. 78, G.R.1.] [ch. Dr. Richard and Mary, d. Dec. 6, a. 78, P.R.15.]
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, w. John Snow, June 3, 1837, a. 64. G.R.7.
James, Dea., Aug. 28, 1827. C.R.2.
Louisa, d. Dr. Daniel and Bathsheba, Dec. 11, 1803, in 4th y. G.R.1. [in Bridgewater, P.R.16.]
Mary, w. Eld[e]r Richard, June 21, 1779, in 45th y. G.R.1. [w. Dr. Richard, P.R.15.]
Mary, Oct. —, 1826. C.R.2.
Mary Ann, ch. Owen D. and Mary W., July 21, 1827.

PERKINS, Ornan, Oct. 3, 1847. C.R.2.
Polly, w. Francis, d. Simeon Leonard, Jan. 11, 1825, a. 45. G.R.6.
Richard, Dr. [h. Mary], Oct. 16, 1813, a. 83. P.R.15.
Robert, s. Lt. Francis and Susanna, Dec. 29, 1793, in 30th y.
Sarah, d. Rev. Daniel and Ann, Dec. 2, 1745, in 20th y. G.R.1.
William, s. Rev. Daniel and Ann, Jan. 7, 1745–6, in 14th y. G.R.1.
William H. A., ch. Owen D. and Mary W., Dec. 26, 1842, in E. Br[idgewater]. [a. 3 y. 3 m. 27 d., G.R.8.]
———, [twin] s. Rev. Daniel and Mary, still born, Dec. 28, 1752. G.R.1.
———, [twin] d. Rev. Daniel and Mary, still born, Dec. 28, 1752. G.R.1.
———, w. D. D., bur. Apr. 12, 1836. C.R.1.

PHILIPS, ———, May —, 1808. C.R.2.

PITTY, ———, w. Seth, Sept. 21, ——, in 38th y. P.R.2.

POOL (see Poole), George of N. B[ridgewater], bur. Nov. 2, 1849. C.R.1.
Rebeckah, Mar. —, 1788. C.R.2.
———, ch. John and Susanna, May 27, 1821.

POOLE (see Pool), Galen F., shoemaker, b. Easton, s. George W. and Merzilla, peritoneal inflamation, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 18 y. 11 m. 29 d.
Harriet M., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Apr. 11, 1833.
Henry D., ch. George W. and Merzilla, July 6, 1831.
Mary M., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Dec. 11, 1837.
Susanna [dup. Pool], housekeeper, w. John, d. Daniel Willis, and Zilpha, pneumonic inflamation, Mar. 15, 1847, a. 65 y. 5 m. 15 d.
Warren H., ch. George W. and Merzilla, Jan. 6, 1832.

POPE, S., wid., Jan. —, 1816. P.R.2.

PRATT, Silvey, "heard of her Death October 1821." C.R.2.

PRINCE, Robert, "better known by the name of Robert Green," black, h. Dilly, Jan. —, 1827, a. 106, in poor house. G.R.4.

QUINBY, Thomas, pauper, bur. Aug. 25, 1835. C.R.1.

RANDAL (see Randall), John, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
Joseph, ——, 1816. P.R.2.

RANDALL (see Randal), Asa, m., laborer, b. Easton, s. Luther and Mary, found dead, supposed apoplexy, Nov. 23, 1848, a. 50 y. 2 d.
Benja[min], Dec. 9, 1841, a. 45. [in 45th y., G.R.1.]
Hannah Elizabeth, twin ch. Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 2 [dup. *crossed out*, Sept. 3], 1831.
Isaac, ch. Asa and Silence B., Dec. 6, 1841.
Mary Ames, ch. Benjamin and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1820.
Maryette [dup. *crossed out*, Maryett], ch. Benjamin and Lucy, June 28, 1836. [Maryett, C.R.1.]

REED, Caleb K., Oct. 2, 1837, a. 38. G.R.2.
Caleb Kingman, s. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1796, a. 7 y. 2 m. 20 d. G.R.2.
Charles B., ch. Ezekiel and Rebecca, May 3, 1836.
Hannah, Feb. 20, 1786, a. 2 m. G.R.1.
Hannah, w. John, D.D., Nov. —, 1815, a. 60. G.R.1.
Hannah, housekeeper, wid. Timothy, d. Caleb Kingman and Freelove F., suden, found dead, Dec. 23, 1848, a. 80 y. 5 m. 26 d. [wid. Timothy Esq., a. 81, G.R.2.]
John, D.D. [h. Hannah], Feb. 17, 1831. G.R.1.
Kingman, bur. Oct. 4, 1837. C.R.1.
Rebecca, housekeeper, w. Ezekiel, d. Jesse Edson and Rebecca, pleurisy, Jan. 3, 1845, a. 74 y. 6 m. 27 d.
Sally, Apr. 27, 1797, a. 4. G.R.1.
Solomon, Aug. 6, 1820, a. 32. G.R.1.
Timothy, Jan. 20, 1813, in 56th y. G.R.2.
———, d. Josiah [of] E. B[ridgewater], bur. Dec. 13, 1839. C.R.1.

REYNOLDS, Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1774, in 6th y. G.R.3.
Philip, Jan. 4, 1775, in 35th y. G.R.3.

RICHARD (see Richards), ———, ch. Capt. Richard, ——, 1816. P.R.2.

RICHARDS (see Richard), Anne, w. Dea. Josiah, Aug. 12, 1828, a. 81. G.R.2.
Benjamin, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
Daniel, s. John and Kezia, June 28, 1776. G.R.2.
Ezra, Sept. 26, 1786, in 59th y. G.R.2.
Hannah, [twin] ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1827.
Henry, laborer, [dup. [twin]] s. John and Hannah, enteritis, Feb. 1, 1844, a. 17 y. 10 m. 8 d.
John, Dec. 26, 1812, in 90th y. G.R.2.

RICHARDS, Josiah, Dea., Apr. 6, 1815, a. 90. G.R.2.
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sylvia L., June 23, 1841.
Kezia, w. John, June 9, 1807, in 73d y. G.R.2.
Luther, s. John and Kezia, Nov. 5, 1776. G.R.2.
Luther Payson, ch. Luther and Jane, Oct. 25, 1836.
Lydia, Mrs., wid. Benjamin, Apr. 23, 1788, in 93d y. G.R.2.
Lydia, housekeeper, d. John and Keziah, disease of the heart, Dec. 14, 1847, a. 74 y. 9 m. 9 d.
Rhoda, d. John and Kezia, Mar. 27, 1775. G.R.2.
Samuel Luther, ch. Luther and Jane, Jan. 3, 1834.
———, d. Luther and Jane, May 24, 1827.

RICHMOND, ———, ch. Philo [of] E. B[ridgewater], bur. Aug. —, 1834. C.R.1.
———, twin s. Enoch and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1841.
———, twin s. Enoch and Susannah, Aug. 24, 1841.

RIDER, Mary S. [dup. Snow], d. Joshua T. and Lydia, asphyxia, Jan. 6, 1844, a. 3 y. 7 m. 20 d.
Samuel, m., farmer, b. Plymouth, s. Samuel and Jane, pneumonic inflamation, May 20, 1845, a. 75 y. 1 m. 21 d.
———, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, still born, Jan. 25, 1846.

RIPLEY, "Betty or Betsey," pauper, bur. Aug. 11, 1838. C.R.1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, July 23, 1790, a. 1 y. 3 m. 20 d. G.R.1.
Edward Herbert, ch. Molbry and Daty B., Apr. 9, 1838. [ch. Malbry, C.R.1.] [a. 1 y. 4 m., G.R.6.]
Elizabeth, ch. Molbry and Daty B., Jan. 7, 1838. [Elisabeth, a. 14, C.R.1.] [Elizabeth, a. 14 y. 9 m., G.R.6.]
Sarah A., ch. Molbry and Daty B., Mar. 10, 1826.

ROBINSON, Morris Jefferson, s. Floyd and Rosza A. [dup. Ann], croup, May 13, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m. 17 d.

SAMPSON, Uriah [of] Raynham, "Summer" 1849. C.R.1.

SEARS, Benjamin M., m., painter, b. Rochester, s. Nathan and Hannah, pulmonary consumption, Feb. 27, 1849, a. 22 y. 1 m. 13 d.

SHIPMAN, Susan Elizabeth, ch. Orren and Rosannah B., July 9, 1849.

SMITH, George W., s. George and Sarah P., drowned, June 5, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 m. 5 d.
Mary, ——, 1816. P.R.2.
Salmon, Sept. 22, 1839. C.R.2.

BIGGARDS, Josiah, Dea., Apr. 6, 1815, a. 90. G.S.2.
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Sylvia L., June 23, 1842.
Kezia, w. John, June 9, 1807, in 2d y. G.S.2.
Luther, s. John and Kezia, Nov. 5, 1776. G.S.2.
Luther Payson, ch. Luther and Jane, Oct. 25, 1839.
Lydia, Mrs., wid. Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1788, in 2d y. G.S.2.
Lydia, housekeeper, d. Jane and Kezia, disease of the heart, Dec. 14, 1841, a. 74 y. 9 m. 0 d.
Rhoda, d. John and Kezia, Mar. 27, 1795. G.S.2.
Samuel Luther, ch. Luther and Jane, Jan. 3, 1824.
——, d. Luther and Jane, May 24, 1828.

BIGLOMOND, ——, ch. Prince [illegible] [illegible], Aug. —, 1837. G.S.2.
——, twin s. Enoch and Susannah, Aug. 14, 1841.
——, twin s. Enoch and Susannah, Aug. 14, 1841.

BIDER, Mary S., Jane, Samuel, d. Joseph T. and Lydia, [illegible], Jan. 6, 1844, a. [illegible] d.
Samuel, m., farmer, b. Plymouth, s. Samuel and Jane, [illegible], Mar. [illegible], a. [illegible] y. [illegible] d.
——, d. Lewis and Elizabeth, [illegible], Jan. 19, 1846.

BIFLEY, "Mary or Sabary," [illegible], Aug. 11, 1797. G.S.2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, July 19, 1798, a. [illegible] y. [illegible] d. G.S.2.
Edward Hobart, ch. Mabry and Mary S., Apr. 9, 1834. [illegible] Mabry, G.S.2. [illegible]
Elizabeth, ch. Mabry and Mary S., Jan. 7, 1838. [illegible] a. 14, G.S.2. [illegible]
Sarah A., ch. Mabry and Mary S., Mar. [illegible], 1838.

ROBINSON, Martha Jefferson, s. Thomas and Susan S. [illegible], Aug. [illegible], May 14, 1849, a. [illegible] y. [illegible] d.

SAMPSON, [illegible], Summer [illegible]. G.S.2.

SEARS, Benjamin M., m., painter, b. [illegible], s. [illegible] and Hannah, [illegible], Feb. [illegible], a. [illegible] y. [illegible] m. [illegible] d.

SHERMAN, Susan Elizabeth, ch. Orson and Susannah S., July 9, 1840.

SMITH, George W., s. George and Sarah P., [illegible], Aug. 9, 1841, a. [illegible] y. 7 m. 5 d.
Mary, ——, [illegible]. G.S.2.
Salmon, Sept. [illegible], 1839. G.S.2.

SNELL, Abigail, d. Josiah Jr. and Abigail, May 13, 1747. G.R.2.
Abigail, w. Capt. Josiah, Dec. 2, 1784, in 76th y. G.R.2.
Anna, d. Joseph and Ann, May 2, 1747, a. 4 y. " wanting 10 days." G.R.1.
Anna, w. Dea. Elijah, Apr. 20, 1800, in 50th y. G.R.2.
Anne, w. Ephraim, June 9, 1790, in 34th y. G.R.2.
Barnabas, Jan. 28, 1783, in 27th y. G.R.2.
Bathsheba, Oct. 7, 1734, a. 47. G.R.2.
Betsey, w. Cyrus, Dec. 14, 1805, in 28th y. G.R.2.
Betty, w. Nathan, Jan. 5, 1830, a. 80. G.R.2.
Caroline Augusta, ch. Nahum and Betsey H., June 9, 1841. [Carrie A., a. 5 m., G.R.6.]
Catherine, d. Caleb, Aug. 31, 1807, a. 9 m. G.R.2.
Charles A., ch. Nahum and Betsey H., Sept. 16, 1826.
Cyrus, Oct. 29, 1805, a. 27. G.R.2.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 22, 1782, in 18th y. G.R.2.
Emeline, w. Edward, bur. Apr. 9, 1838. C.R.1. [Emmeline S., d. Apr. 7, in 30th y., G.R.2.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Anne, July 10, 1790, a. 7 w. 1 d. G.R.2.
Ephraim, Capt., Sept. 30, 1805, in 50th y. G.R.2.
Ephraim, m., farmer, s. Ephraim and Hannah, rhuematism, July 4, 1847, a. 46 y. 11 m. 4 d. [a. 47, G.R.6.] [Ephriam, July 5, P.R.11.]
Hannah, housekeeper, wid. Caleb, d. Jonathan Kingman and Hannah, old age, July 5, 1846, a. 82 y. 8 m. 19 d. [" formerly widow of Josiah Williams and Capt. Ephraim Snell," G.R.2.]
Hannah T., w. Edward, Nov. 3, 1840, in 30th y. G.R.2.
Jonathan Jr., s. Jonathan and Martha, Mar. 9, 1782, in 30th y. G.R.2.
Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1800, in 83d y. G.R.2.
Josiah, Apr. 4, 1753, in 79th y. G.R.2.
Josiah, Capt., Aug. 20, 1785, in 85th y. G.R.2.
Josiah, Capt., Feb. 17, 1803, a. 73. G.R.2.
Luther, s. Nathan and Betty, Nov. 12, 1787, in 5th y. G.R.2.
Macey, d. Josiah Jr. and Abigail, May 27, 1747. G.R.2.
Martha, w. Jonathan, Nov. 16, 1781, in 54th y. G.R.2.
Martha, Sept. 2, 1817, a. 64. G.R.2.
Mary W., w. Edward, May 29, 1844, in 31st y. G.R.2.
Mehetabel, idiot, b. N. Bridgewater, d. Zacheriah and Mehetabel, languishment, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 39.

SNELL, Nathan, s. Joseph and Ann, Mar. 12, 1746–7, a. 21 m. 15 d. G.R.1.
Nathan, June 20, 1802, a. 54. G.R.2.
Polly [w. Ephraim], July 4, 1847[?].
Ruhama, housekeeper, wid. Shepherd, d. Jeremiah Thayer and Tabitha, old age and diarrhoea, Oct. 9, 1846, a. 73 y. 2 m. 23 d.
Ruhamah, d. Capt. Josiah and Ruhamah, Mar. 15, 1786, in 17th y. G.R.2.
Ruhamah, w. Capt. Josiah, Jan. 25, 1792, in 61st y. G.R.2.
Sarah, Mrs., Nov. 17, 1800, in 39th y. G.R.2.
Sarah, w. Caleb, Aug. 27, 1807, in 27th y. G.R.2.
Susanna, w. Dea. Elijah, June 19, 1795, a. 53 y. 1 m. 14 d. G.R.2.
———, d. Edward and Hannah T., Oct. 29, 1840, a. 3 w. G.R.2.
———, s. Thomas and Susan M., infantile disease, Jan. 24, 1848, a. 8 d.

SNOW, Charles, Sept. 21, 1823, a. 32. G.R.1.
Eleazer, Feb. —, 1796. C.R.2.
George Mortimer, ch. John and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1826. [s. John Jr., Dec. 13, a. 4, G.R.1.]
Hannah, Oct. 6, 1841, a. 44. [Mrs., C.R.1.] [wid. Charles, Oct. 7, G.R.1.]
James, Aug. 28, 1749, in 58th y. G.R.1.
John Jr., Aug. 19, 1828, a. 41. G.R.1.
John, Oct. 12, 1831, in 70th y. G.R.1.
Malatiah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1775, in 3d y. G.R.1.
Marcy, ——, 1789. C.R.2.
Melatiah (see Malatiah).
Mercy (see Marcy).
Ruth, housekeeper, b. E. Bridgewater, d. Joseph and Ruth, constipation, Sept. 8, 1844, a. 74 y. 8 m. 14 d.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, ——, 1779, in 8th y. G.R.1.
———, "Sister," of Raynham, —— [1843], a. "more than" 80. C.R.2.

SOPER, Betty, w. Edmund, Nov. 13, 1755. G.R.1.

STETSON, Elizabeth D., assistant housekeeper, b. E. Bridgewater, [dup. [twin]] d. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], febris typhoides, Sept. 17, 1843, a. 12 y. 15 d.

STETSON, John Carll, s. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], enteritis, Nov. 3, 1843, a. 3 y. 3 m. 23 d.
Lois Eliza, d. James O. and Salome [(Willis) G.R.6.], scalded, Apr. 24, 1847, a. 2 y. 7 m. 24 d.
Lucy P., [twin] ch. James O. and Salome, Dec. 3, 1831. [ch. James O. and Salome (Willis), Dec. 4, G.R.6.]
Susan M. [dup. Mary], housekeeper, d. James O. and Salome, phthisis pulmonalis, July 8, 1843, a. 16 y. 8 m. 19 d. [Susan M., ch. James O. and Salome (Willis), G.R.6.]

STEWART (see Stuart).

STONE, Sarah, wid., housekeeper, b. Providence, R. I., d. Benajah Lewis and Martha, old age, Feb. 3, 1844, a. 88 y. 4 m.

STUART, Hiram, student, b. Newtown, N. H., s. John and Nabby, dropsy of the chest, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 19 y. 3 m. 14 d.

STURTEVANT, Jesse Fuller, July 9, 1775, in 26th y. G.R.1.

TALBUT, ———, w. Jacob Jr., "woman of Colour," bur. Dec. 2, 1838. C.R.1.

TAYLOR, Lucy, ch. Simeon and Sibel, Nov. 21, 1832.
Maria, ch. Simeon and Sibel, Dec. 7, 1823.
Sibel, housekeeper, b. Bridgewater, w. Simeon, d. Alpheus Fobes and Lucy, eneysted gelatinous, Apr. 14, 1848, a. 57 y. 28 d.

THAYER, Abigail, June 7, 1842, a. 77. [wid. Leavett, C.R.1.]
Abijah, widr., farmer, s. Jeremiah and Tabatha, pulmonary consumption, Oct. 26, 1844, a. 73 y. 5 d.
Huldah E., housekeeper, d. Richard and Eunice, dyspepsia, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 55 y. 3 d.
Leavitt, Capt., bur. Dec. 27, 1838. C.R.1.
Richard, widr., farmer, s. Jeremiah and Tabatha, old age, Mar. 16, 1845, a. 86 y. 9 d.
Samuel of N. B[ridgewater], bur. Sept. 16, 1837. C.R.1.
Thankful, Apr. 28, 1813, in 79th y. G.R.7.
———, twin d. Jeremiah and Laura N., premature birth, Mar. 9, 1844, a. 8 hrs.
———, twin s. Jeremiah and Laura N., premature birth, Mar. 9, 1844, a. 8 hrs.

THOMPSON, Ephraim Sampson, ch. Abraham and Mary, July 7, 1836. [a. 25, G.R.8.]

Stevens, John Carl, s. James O. and Salome [(Wilbur) s. [illegible]
[illegible], Nov. 5, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. 25 d.
Lois Ellen, d. James O. and Salome [(Wilbur) d. [illegible]
Aug. 24, 1847, a. 2 y. 7 m. 24 d.
Lois F. [illegible] d. James O. and Salome, Dec. 4, 1871. [illegible]
James O. and Salome (Wilbur), Dec. 4, [illegible]
Susan M. [illegible], housekeeper, d. James O. and Salome, [illegible]
[illegible], July 6, 1843, a. 10 y. 8 m. 20 d.
[illegible] M., [illegible] James O. and Salome (Wilbur), [illegible]

STEWART (see Stuart).

STONE, Sarah, wid., housekeeper, d. [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]
a. 8[illegible]

STUART, Hiram, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], Apr. [illegible], 1843, [illegible]
14 d.

STURTEVANT, Jesse [illegible], Jan. [illegible], 1771, [illegible]

TALBUT, ——, s. Jacob [illegible], "[illegible] of [illegible]" [illegible]
Dec. 4, 1848, [illegible]

TAYLOR, Lucy, ch. [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible]
Marta, ch. [illegible] and [illegible], Dec. [illegible], 1843.
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] and Lucy, [illegible], Apr. [illegible]
[illegible]

THAYER, Abigail, [illegible], [illegible]
Abigail, wid., [illegible], [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible], Dec. [illegible], 1843, [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], Dec. [illegible], 1843, [illegible]
[illegible], wid., [illegible], [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible]
Mar. [illegible], 1844, [illegible]
[illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], Apr. [illegible], [illegible]
——, twin d. [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible]
Mar. 9, 1844, a. 3 hrs.
——, twin s. [illegible] and [illegible], [illegible]
Mar. 9, 1844, a. [illegible]

THOMPSON, [illegible], [illegible], ch. [illegible] and [illegible]
July [illegible], 1850, [illegible]

TILDEN, ———, father of Howard and John [of] N. B[ridgewater], bur. Aug. 31, 1839. C.R.1.

TISDALE (see Tisdel), Josiah B., ch. Josiah and Susan P., Sept. 8, 1843.

TISDEL (see Tisdale), Excy, June —, 1830. C.R.2.

TOLMAN, ———, w. W[illia]m, ——, 1816. P.R.2.

TOWNSEND, William P., s. Rev. Paul and Julia A., Sept. 22, 1846, a. 20 d. G.R.8.

TRASK, Samuel, s. John, Sept. 25, 1737, in 5th y. G.R.1.

TRIBOU, Peter, m., farmer, s. William and Amia, haematuria with fungous of the bladder, June 18, 1849, a. 63 y. 1 m. 1 d. [Trabou, C.R.1.] [Tribou [h. Martha], June 20, G.R.6.]
Walter, Mr., of E. B[ridgewater], bur. Jan. 3, 1839. C.R.1.
William, ch. Peter and Martha, Nov. 15, 1817.

VINALL, Sarah, w. Steaven, Nov. 4, 1785, in 75th y. G.R.2.

VINING, ———, ch. M. of Weymouth, bur. Aug. 15, 1839, in E. B[ridgewater].

WADE, Thomas, s. David and Mary, Mar. 14, 1768, in 4th y. G.R.3.

WAIT, ———, ch. Col. Wait [of] Fall River, bur. Sept. 4, 1841. C.R.1.

WARTON, Mary, Oct. 24, 1804. C.R.2.

WASHBURN, Jane, w. Nemiah, d. Ephraim Howard (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), Jan. 26, 1715. P.R.3.
Lysander H., s. Horatio L. and Louisa, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 8 m. 22 d.
Nehemiah, Capt., Dec. 17, 1748, in 63d y. G.R.1.

WESTCOTT, C. J., Mr., bur. Sept. 11, 1837. C.R.1.

WHARTON (see Warton).

WHEELOCK, ———, Mrs., of Easton, bur. June 29, 1837. C.R.1.

WHITE, Asa, m., shoemaker, b. Weymouth, s. Abner and Margaret, old age and dropsy, Feb. 5, 1847, a. 34 y. 8 m. 3 d.

WHITE, Temperance, housekeeper, b. Marshfield, d. Daniel and Abigail, old age, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 78 y. 11 m. 21 d.
———, father-in-law of Edward Snell [of] N. B[ridgewater], bur. Dec. 1, 1838. C.R.1.
———, wid. Thomas [of] N. B[ridgewater], bur. Apr. 22, 1839. C.R.1.

WHITMAN, Anna, w. Terah, Apr. 3, 1799, a. 84. G.R.1.
Ebenezer [h. Rebecca], ——, 1804, a. 91. P.R.16.
Hannah H., w. Asa, Apr. 2, 1812, a. 29. G.R.1.
Noah, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, ——, 1822, a. 79. P.R.16.
Rebecca, w. Ebenezer, ——, 1778. P.R.16.
Silence, Mar. 13, 1778, a. 26. G.R.1.
Susan, [of] E. B[ridgewater], bur. Apr. 24, 1841, a. 21. C.R.1.
Terah, Nov. 24, 1805, in 90th y. G.R.1.
———, ch. M. F. of Boston, bur. July 29, 1836, in E. B[ridgewater]. C.R.1.

WILLIAMS, Adah, w. Dea. Jacob, typhus fever, Feb. 3, 1844. C.R.2.
Amelia (see Armelia).
Anna, w. George, Sept. 4, 1775, in 23d y. G.R.3.
Armelia, house keeper, d. Josiah and Hannah, pneumonitis, June 3, 1843, a. 70 y. 5 m. 29 d. [Amelia, G.R.1.]
Bathsheba, ch. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1836, a. 73. P.R.15.
Calvin, June 3, 1803, a. 32. G.R.1.
Charles, s. George Jr., Dec. 8, 1806, in 12th m. G.R.1.
Eunice, wid. George Jr., ———, in 36th y. G.R.1.
George, s. Josiah and Martha, Apr. 23, 1721. G.R.1.
George Jr., Aug. 21, 1809, in 35th y. G.R.1.
George, May 25, 1827, in 75th y. G.R.1.
George Henry, ch. Perez and Caroline, Aug. 23, 1837.
Hannah (Wiliams), wid. Lt. Josiah, Mar. 20, 1807, in 76th y. G.R.1.
Huldah, w. Peres, Dec. 5, 1793, in 28th y. G.R.1.
Joseph, m., laborer, b. Staffordshire, Eng., s. Joseph and Ann, intemperance, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 37 y. 4 m. 15 d.
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1759. P.R.15.
Josiah, Mr., Oct. 27, 1770. G.R.1.
Josiah, Oct. 6, 1789, in 31st y. G.R.1.
Josiah, Lt., Feb. 7, 1794, in 69th y. G.R.1.
Josiah, Feb. 16, 1822, in 32d y. G.R.6.
Lorain, [Sept.] 30 [1843]. C.R.2.
Macey, Mar. 10, 1806, in 51st y. G.R.1.

WILLIAMS, Martha, w. Josiah, Sept. 2, 1746, in 52d y. G.R.I. [ch. Ephraim Howard (s. John) and Mary (d. Rev. James Keith), P.R.3.]
Mary, w. Peres, Apr. 23, 1838, in 68th y. G.R.I.
Peres Jr., Apr. 19, 1816, a. 27. G.R.I.
Peres, Oct. 23, 1819, a. 58. G.R.I.
Samuel P., Sept. 20, 1841, a. 42. [a. 41, G.R.I.]
Susanna, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1788, in 21st y. G.R.I.
———, wid., bur. Apr. 26, 1838. C.R.I.
———, s. [inf., C.R.I.] Perez and Caroline, Feb. 2, 1841.

WILLIS, Abigail [w. Jonah], Nov. 10, 1799. [w. Josiah, in 30th y. [dup. a. 37], G.R.I.]
Bathiah, wid. Capt. Zephaniah, d. Thomas Hayward, Feb. 16, 1783, in 58th y. G.R.I.
Bethiah, Sept. 29, 1791. C.R.2.
Beza A., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Oct. 20, 1824.
Charles D., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Dec. 15, 1830.
Daniel [h. Keziah], ——, 1814, a. 82. G.R.I.
Desire C., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Nov. 5, 1837.
Experience, wid. Joshua, Nov. 22, 1762, in 78th y. G.R.I.
Hannah, wid. Comfort, Sept. 5, 1723, in 65th y. G.R.I.
Hannah [w. Jonah], Jan. 6, 1816. [Jan. —, 1817, a. 37, G.R.I.]
Henry, Feb. —, 1828, a. 25. G.R.I.
Henry M., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Sept. 15, 1832.
Huldah, ——, 1821, a. 75. G.R.I.
Isaac, Dea., Apr. 28, 1788, in 92d y. G.R.I.
Joanna, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 24, 1800, in 33d y. G.R.I.
John, Nov. 1, 1732, in 61st y. G.R.I.
John Esq., July 18, 1776, in 75th y. G.R.I.
John [h. Sarah], ——, 1835, a. 77. G.R.I.
John A., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Jan. 20, 1810.
Jonah, m., farmer, s. Daniel and Keziah, influenza, Apr. 17, 1845, a. 81 y. 2 m. 1 d. [h. Abigail, G.R.I.]
Joshua, May 24, 1758, in 76th y. G.R.I.
Keziah, w. Daniel, ——, 1816, a. 83. G.R.I.
Lowry, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Aug. 20, 1822.
Lowry, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Feb. 15, 1824.
Margaret, w. Samuel, Oct. 6, 1763, in 86th y. G.R.I.
Martha, w. Nathan, Mar. 27, 1792, in 54th y. G.R.I.
Martin, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Apr. 15, 1821.
Mary, w. John, Jan. 14, 1756, in 78th y. G.R.I.
Mary Ann, ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Aug. 24, 1837.

WILLIS, Patience, w. John Esq., Dec. 28, 1784, in 80th y. G.R.1.
Polly, d. John and Huldah, Apr. 21, 1789, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.1.
Polly H., ch. Jonah and Abigail, June 25, 1835.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1800, in 18th y. G.R.1.
Sally A., ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., Nov. 10, 1816.
Samuel, June 19, 1767, in 86th y. G.R.1.
Samuel, Nov. 20, 1778, in 54th y. G.R.2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1780, in 20th y. G.R.2.
Sarah, w. John, July 7, 1783, a. 25. G.R.1.
Solomon, Sept. 27, 1745, in 33d y. G.R.1.
Sophia, w. Nathan Jr., d. Gen. Benjamin Tupper, Oct. 28, 1789, in 23d y. G.R.1.
Sophia, d. Nathan Jr. and Sophia, May 25, 1790, a. 8 m. 7 d. G.R.1.
Susanna, w. Samuel, Dec. 10, 1783, in 58th y. G.R.2.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Rebeckah, Apr. 23, 1785, in 21st y. G.R.1.
Zebulon, widr., laborer, s. Samuel and Susanna, old age, July 25, 1845, a. 83 y. 1 m. 15 d.
———, twin ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., still born, Sept. 14, 1817.
———, twin ch. John Jr. and Cynthia D., still born, Sept. 14, 1817.
———, wid. Ephraim, Apr. 15, 1825. C.R.2.
———, d. Lyman and Mary D., Aug. 6, 1834.
———, w. Zebulon, bur. Feb. 17, 1840. C.R.1.

WITHERELL, Alice, w. Obediah, Feb. 15, 1804, in 61st y. G.R.1.
Obediah, h. Alice, Aug. 30, 1775, a. 27, in W. I. G.R.1.

WOOD, Minerva, housekeeper, b. Middleborough, w. Thomas, d. Israel Smith and Sally, pulmonary consumption, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 46 y. 11 m. 1 d.
Thomas E., s. Thom[as] and Minerva, ——, 1849. G.R.8.

YOUNG, Thomas W., ch. William and Maria Ann, July 25, 1849.

GC
974.402
W497N

2511 1